



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



Handwritten text, possibly a signature or date, located at the bottom left of the page.



THE
NATURALISTS' DIRECTORY
FOR 1878,
CONTAINING THE NAMES OF THE
NATURALISTS OF AMERICA

NORTH OF MEXICO,

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY, AND BY DEPARTMENTS; ALSO

A LIST OF SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES,

AND A

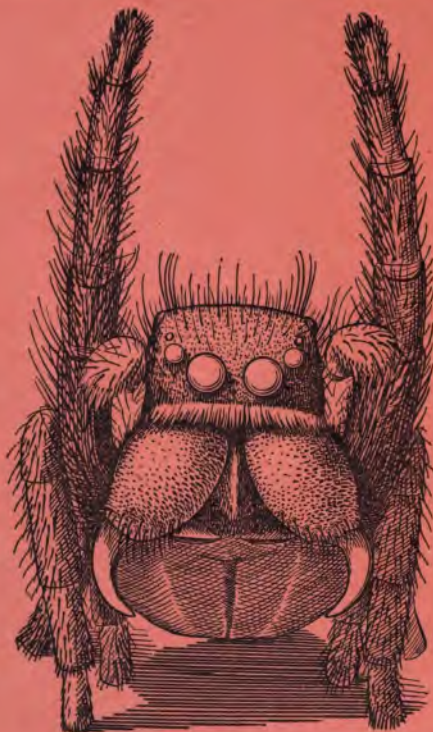
CATALOGUE OF OBTAINABLE SCIENTIFIC BOOKS,

ARRANGED BY SUBJECTS.

EDITED
BY
SAMUEL E. CASSINO.

SALEM:
NATURALISTS' AGENCY.
1878.

American Natural History Series.



THE STRUCTURE AND HABITS OF SPIDERS.

By J. H. EMERTON.

Fully illustrated. 12mo. Cloth. \$1.50.

S. E. CASSINO, Publisher,

NATURALISTS' AGENCY,

Salem, Mass.

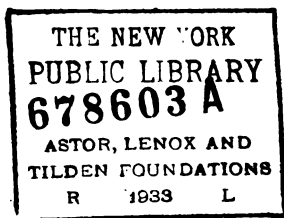
Digitized by Google

✓
**THE
NATURALISTS' DIRECTORY
FOR 1878,
CONTAINING THE NAMES OF THE
NATURALISTS OF AMERICA
NORTH OF MEXICO,
ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY, AND BY DEPARTMENTS; ALSO
A LIST OF SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES,
AND A
CATALOGUE OF OBTAINABLE SCIENTIFIC BOOKS,
ARRANGED BY SUBJECTS.**

**EDITED
BY
SAMUEL E. CASSINO.**

**SALEM:
NATURALISTS' AGENCY.**

1878.



COPYRIGHT.

By S. E. CASSINO,
1878.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

INTRODUCTION.

IN giving this list of Naturalists to the public, the editor desires to extend his thanks not only to the many who have aided him by the transmission of new names, but to all who have in any way given their encouragement and support.

Much of the completeness which the work may possess is due to the efficient aid of Miss S. E. Brooks; without whose faithful and untiring efforts, in preparing the manuscript and guiding the work through the press, it must have contained many more inaccuracies than now.

Acknowledgments are also due Prof. Daniel C. Eaton, of Yale College, Prof. G. Brown Goode, of the Smithsonian Institution, Prof. R. H. Ward, editor of the microscopical department of the "American Naturalist," Messrs. J. S. Kingsley and Caleb Cooke, of the Peabody Academy of Science, and Mr. G. A. Bates, and Dr. Henry Wheatland of the Essex Institute. As in the first edition of the work, the list of Chemists and Physicists is furnished by Prof. H. Carrington Bolton, of Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.

The list of societies is less complete than could be desired, but it is intended to work up this department so that in future editions it may be made complete.

So much interest has been manifested in the undertaking, that the editor contemplates the preparation of a work, to be issued

Lehigh Univ. Lib.

at regular intervals of one or two years, which shall give an accurate and condensed account of the progress of science, more especially in the departments relating to Natural History, during the interval following the date of its predecessor. The work will consist of Essays, by gentlemen eminent in their special departments, and will give an account of recent important books and discoveries. Into this work it is proposed to incorporate the Directory, which, it is believed, will thus make a complete reference and hand-book, of great value to every one interested in Natural History.

Should arrangements in regard to this work be perfected, due notice will be given to all.

In conclusion, all corrections, additions, and changes of address should be reported, and will be thankfully received by the

EDITOR.

SALEM, JUNE 10, 1878.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
The Naturalists' Directory	7
Appendix	125
Index	133
Directory of Chemists and Physicists	153
List of Societies	164

Works on Geology, Palæontology and Mineralogy.

Works on Birds, Mammals, Reptiles, etc.

Works on Crustacea, Mollusks, Radiates, etc.

ERRATA.

The names from 224 to 233 inclusive *should have been* inserted between Nos. 213 and 214.

865. For Benzine *read* Benzle.

1342. After MACARTHUR *read* CHAS. L.

1426. For METTANER, HENRY A., *read* METTAUER, H. A.

1516. For NEVINS *read* NEVIUS.

2104. For UNDERWOOD, M. O., *read* UNDERWOOD, W. O.

2157. For 33 *read* 53.

(v)

THE NATURALISTS' DIRECTORY.

1. AARON, CHARLES E., A. M., Maryville, E. Tenn. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns.* Ex.
2. AARON, EUGENE M., Maryville, Blount Co., E. Tenn. *Ent.: Diurnal Lepidoptera.* Coll. Ex.
3. AARON, MRS. E. M., 419 Linden St., Camden, N. J. *Ent.* Coll.
4. AARON, S. FRANK, Maryville, E. Tenn. *Orn., Öl., Tax.* Coll. Ex.
5. ABBOTT, C. C., M. D., L. B. 35, Trenton, N. J. *American Archæology and local Zoölogy.*
6. ABBOTT, CHAS. S., Antrim, N. H. *Geol., Min., Ent.* Coll. Ex.
7. ACKERILL, D., Belleville, Ontario, Can. *Micros., Astron.* Coll.
8. ADAMS, E. F., Box 800, Natick, Mass. *Palæo., Min., Archæo., Orn., Ent., Mollusks.* Coll. Ex.
9. ADAMS, PROF. F. P., Ladoga, Ind. *Bot., Geol., Microscopy.* Coll. Ex.
10. ADAMS, J. L., jr., Bloomfield, N. J. *Orn.* Coll. Ex.
11. ADAMS, DR. O. B., San Pablo, Contra Costa Co., Cal.
12. ADAMS, WM. H., Elmore, Peoria Co., Ill. *Palæo., Geol., Meteo.* Coll. Ex.
13. ADAMS, MISS ZUE, Topeka, Kans. *Lepidoptera, Coleoptera.* Coll. Ex.
14. AGASSIZ, ALEX., Curator Museum Comparative Zoöl., Cambridge, Mass. *Gen. Zoöl., Emb.*
15. AIKEN, C. E., Colorado Springs, Colo. *Orn., Öl.* Ex.
16. AIKEN, PROF. W. E. A., M. D., LL.D., Baltimore, Md. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns.* Coll.
17. AINSLEE, C. N., Rochester, Minn. *Ent.* Ex.
18. AKHURST, J., Brooklyn, N. Y. *Ent.: Coleoptera, Lepidoptera.* Coll. Ex.
19. ALCOTT, REV. W. P., Columbus, O. *Bot.* Coll.
20. ALDRICH, T. H., M. E., Montevallo, Shelby Co., Ala. *Con.* Coll. Ex.
21. ALEXANDER, A. A., 1935 Arch St., Phila., Pa. *Ornithology.*
22. ALEXANDER, A. H., W. Hoboken, N. J. *Orn., Tax.*

(?)

23. ALEXANDER, F., Lexington, Mo. *Orn., Ichth.*
24. ALEXANDER, JAMES, jr, Box 322, Auburn, N. Y. *Min., Invert. Palæo. Coll. Ex.*
25. ALEXANDER, JNO. B., M. D., Lexington, Mo. *Meteorology.*
26. ALLEN, ANSON, Orono, Me. *Ent.: Lepidoptera; Mollusks. Coll.*
27. ALLEN, BARNETT P., Germantown, Phila., Pa.
28. ALLEN, CHARLES A., Nicasio, Marin Co., Cal. *Orn.*
29. ALLEN, CHARLES S., Astoria, Queens Co., N. Y. *Orn., Oöl. Coll.*
30. ALLEN, F. A., Mansfield, Tioga Co., Pa.
31. ALLEN, HARRISON, M. D., 117 No. 20th St., Philadelphia, Pa. *Gen. Biol., Mam., Osteol., Myol.*
32. ALLEN, J. A., Ass't Mus. Comp. Zoöl., Cambridge, Mass. *Mam., Orn.*
33. ALLEN, JAMES E., East Hamlin, N. Y. *Ent. Coll.*
34. ALLEN, J. D., Paw Paw, Mich. *Vertebrates. Coll. Ex.*
35. ALLEN, JOHN H., Natick, Mass. *Min., Anthropology, Vertebrates, Articulates, Mollusks. Coll. Ex.*
36. ALLEN, JONATHAN, Pres. Alfred Univ., Alfred Centre, N. Y. *Palæo., Archæo. Coll. Ex.*
37. ALLEN, PROF. O. D., Sheffield Scientific School, New Haven, Conn. *Phæn. Bot., Mosses, Min. Coll. Ex.*
38. ALLEN, R. C., Harristown, Ill. *Orn.*
39. ALLEN, RICHARD, 62 No. Third St., Troy, N. Y. *Micros., Ent. Coll. Ex.*
40. ALLEN, R. H., Box 376, New York City. *Ornithology. Coll.*
41. ALLEN, TIMOTHY F., M. D., New York City. *Bot.*
42. ALLEN, ZACHARIAH, Providence, R. I. *Geol.*
43. ALLING, C. P., M. D., Bradford, Pa. *Gen. Biol.*
44. ALLIS, JAMES W., 5 Oak St., Rochester, N. Y. *Ent.: Lepidoptera. Coll. Ex.*
45. ALLIS, SOLON M., C. E., Aztec Silver Mines, near Tubac, Arizona Terr. *Geol. Coll. Ex.*
46. ALLISON, E. H., Eaton, O. *Phys. Geol. Coll. Ex.*
47. ALLMENDINGER, MISS E. C., Ann Arbor, Mich. *Bot. Ex.*
48. AM ENDE, C. G., Hoboken, N. J. *Diatoms, Infusoria. Coll.*
49. AMES, MRS. MARY E. PULSIFER, Auburn, Placer Co., Cal. *Phæn. Bot. Coll. Ex.*
50. AMORY, R., M. D., Norfolk, Mass. *Physiology.*
51. ANDERSON, C. L., M. D., Santa Cruz, Cal. *Crypt. Bot.: Algæ, Fungi, Filices. Coll.*
52. ANDERSON, D. R., Waynesville, O. *Palæo. Ex.*
53. ANDERSON, REV. JOSEPH, A. M., Waterbury, Conn. *Anthro. Coll. Ex.*
54. ANDERSON, M. L., Ravenswood, Ill.
55. ANDERSON, PROF. W. W., Santa Cruz, Cal. *Micros.*
56. ANDRAS, J. C., Manchester, Scott Co., Ill. *Bot. Coll. Ex.*
57. ANDREWS, FRANK D., Vineland, N. J. *Geol., Min., Palæo., Archæo. Coll.*
58. ANDREWS, L., Southington, Conn. *Min., Palæo., Geol., Archæo., Meteo. Coll. Ex.*

59. ANDREWS, Q. E., M. D., Calumet, Houghton Co., Mich.
Min.: *Crystallography*. Coll. Ex.
60. ANDREWS, DR. R. R., Brattle Sq., Cambridge, Mass. *Micros.*
61. ANDREWS, T. L., M. D., Creston, Union Co., Iowa. *Bot.*
62. ANDREWS, W. V., 187 State St., Brooklyn, N. Y. *Ent.*:
Lepidoptera and Coleoptera (General). Coll. Ex.
63. ANGELL, G. J., 64 Elliott Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y. *Coleoptera*:
Lucanidæ, Scarabæidæ. Coll. Ex.
64. ANGUS, J., West Farms, New York City, N. Y. *Lepidoptera*:
Catorala, Sphingidæ. Coll. Ex.
65. ANTISELL, PROF. THOMAS, M. D., Washington, D. C. *Bot.*
66. APGAR, A. C., Trenton, N. J. *Zoöl., Min.* Coll.
67. APGAR, E. A., State Sup't Public Schools, Trenton, N. J.
Bot., Orn., Ent. Coll. Ex.
68. APPLGATE, I. A., Mt. Carmel, Ind.
69. APPLGATE, W. A., Yellow Springs, Ohio.
70. APPLETON, FRANCIS H., A. M., Peabody, Mass. *Horticulture*.
71. ARCHER, C. S., Hanover, Ind.
72. ARET, F. J., M. D., St. Louis, Mo. *Bot., Min.*
73. ARMSTRONG, REV. JOHN W., A. M., D. D., Fredonia, Chau-
taqua Co., N. Y. *Bot., Palæo., Min., Micros., Anthro.,*
Ent. Coll.
74. ARNOLD, J. W. S., 39 W. 32d St., New York City.
75. ARTHUR, J. C., Librarian and Demonstrator of Botany, in
Iowa Agric. Coll., Charles City, Iowa. *Phæn. Bot.,*
Bibliog. of Sci. Coll. Ex.
76. ASBURNER, WM., 240 Montgomery St., San Francisco, Cal.
Micros.
77. ASHBURNER, CHARLES A., M. S., Ass't 2nd Geol. Surv. of
Pa., 9 Woodland Terrace, Phila., Pa. *Geol., Min.*
78. ASHTON, T. B., Tonganoxie, Leavenworth Co., Kans. *Ent.*
79. ASIRE, MERWIN E., L. B. 1684, Oshkosh, Wis. *Ent.* Coll.
80. ASQUITH, ALFRED W., 145 Van Buren St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Coleoptera. Coll.
81. ATHEARN, WM. E., Williams Coll., Williamstown, Mass.
82. ATHERTON, G. D., 188 Westminster St., Providence, R. I.
Min. Coll. Ex.
83. ATKINSON, HENRY, Everton, Ontario, Can. *Orn., Oöl.*
Coll. Ex.
84. ATKINSON, DR. J. E., 209 W. Biddle St., Baltimore, Md.
Microscopy.
85. ATKINSON, J. C., Henderson, Ky. *Horticulture*. Coll. Ex.
86. ATWOOD, E. N., Cape Elizabeth, Me. *Ornithology*.
87. ATWOOD, E. S., East Orange, N. J. *Min., Micros.* Coll.
88. ATWOOD, H. F., 160 La Salle St., Chicago, Ill. *Micros.*:
Diatoms. Coll. Ex.
89. ATWOOD, MELVILL, 722 Bush St., San Francisco, Cal. *Micros.*
90. ATWOOD, N. E., Provincetown, Mass. *Ichth.*
91. AUGHEY, SAMUEL, Prof. Nat. Sci., Lincoln, Neb. Coll. Ex.
92. AUSTIN, C. F., Closter, N. J. *Mosses, Lichens*.
93. AUSTIN, E. P., Cambridge, Mass. *Coleoptera of N. A.* Send
stamp for list of species for exchange.

94. AUSTIN, MRS. R. M. J., Quincy, Plumas Co., Cal. *Bot. Coll.*
95. AUXER, S., 150 So. Prince St., Lancaster, Pa. *Coleoptera, Lepidoptera. Coll. Ex.*
96. AVERILL, W. D., Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa. *Min., Mollusks.*
97. AYRES, J. H., 220 Carlton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. *Bot. Coll. Ex.*
98. AYRES, REV. WM. W., Wickford, R. I. *Bot. Coll. Ex.*
99. BABBITT, R. L., Franklinton, Franklin Co., N. C. *Ophiology.*
100. BABCOCK, A. L., Sherborn, Mass. *Orn., Ent. Coll. Ex.*
101. BABCOCK, H. H., Chicago, Ill. *Bot.*
102. BABCOCK, W. IRVING, C. E., 161 Lefferts Place, Brooklyn, N. Y. *Orn., Öl., Metall. Coll.*
103. BACHELLER, F., Lynn, Mass. *Min. Coll. Ex.*
104. BACON, AUSTIN, Natick, Mass. *Fungi, Micros., Gen. Biol. Coll. Ex.*
105. BAER, O. P., M. D., Richmond, Ind. *Bot., Geol., Palæo., Min., Micros. Coll. Ex.*
106. BAGG, EGBERT, JR., Utica, N. Y. *Orn., Öl. Coll. Ex.*
107. BAILEY, G. I., Albany, N. Y. *Lepidoptera.*
108. BAILEY, PROF. GILBERT E., Director of Nebraska Weather Service, Lincoln, Neb. *Micros., Min., Meteo. Coll. Ex.*
109. BAILEY, H. B., 51 South St., New York City. *Öl. Coll.*
110. BAILEY, J. S., M. D., 95 Eagle St., Albany, N. Y. *Lepidoptera (Catocala). Coll. Ex.*
111. BAILEY, PROF. L. W., Frederickton, N. B., Canada. *Geol., Bot. (local). Coll. Ex.*
112. BAILEY, SIDNEY E., A. M., Saxton's River, Vt. *Min. Coll.*
113. BAILEY, W. W., Prof. of Bot., Brown Univ., Providence, R. I. *Coll. Ex.*
114. BAIRD, JNO. F., Charlestown, Ind. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns. Coll.*
115. BAIRD, PROF. SPENCER F., Ass't Sec'y Smithsonian Inst., 1445 New York Ave., Washington, D. C. *Anthropol., Vertebrates.*
116. BAKER, F. N., Cincinnati, O. *Mollusks.*
117. BAKER, GEORGE A., Box 1409, South Bend, Ind. *Coleoptera, Land and Fresh Water Mollusks. Coll. Ex.*
118. BAKER, HENRY B., M. D., Pres. Lansing Sci. Assoc., Lansing, Mich. *Gen. Biol., Micros., Meteorol., Sanitary Science.*
119. BAKER, P. S., A. M., Greencastle, Ind. *Gen. Nat. Hist., Herpetol., Ent. Ex.*
120. BAKER, DR. WASHINGTON H., 1610 Summer St., Phila., Pa. *Micros.*
121. BALLOU, N. E., M. D., Sandwich, Ill. *Arachnida, Ichth., Meteorol. Coll. Ex.*
122. BALLOU, W. H., Evanston, Ill. *Orn., Geog. Distrib., Emb. Coll. Ex.*
123. BANKS, CHAS. W., Box 373, San Francisco, Cal. *Micros., Geol. Coll. Ex.*
124. BANKS, H. N., South Pueblo, Colo. *Geol., Metallurgy.*
125. BANNING, MARY E., Baltimore, Md. *Fungi.*

126. BANNISTER, HENRY M., M. D., Evanston, Ill. *Palæo., Geol., Micros., Gen. Biol.* Coll. Ex.
127. BARBER, EDWIN A., S. B., West Chester, Pa. *Archæo., Ethnol.* Coll.
128. BARDEEN, PROF. F. L., M. D., Ann Arbor, Mich. *Min., Micros.* Ex.
129. BARKER, DANIEL, Norfolk, Va. *Ferns, Horticulture.*
130. BARKER, JOHN G., Lynn, Mass. *Horticulture.*
131. BARLOW, SCOTT, Geolog. Surv., Montreal, Canada. *Geol.*
132. BARNARD, W. S., S. B., Ph. D., Canton, Ill. *Bot., Zool., Geol.*
133. BARNES, C. R., Madison, Ind. *Bot.* Coll. Ex.
134. BARNES, DR. JOHN, Milford, Mass. *Micros.*
135. BARNES, MRS. DR., 41 Green St., Syracuse, N. Y. *Filices.* Ex.
136. BARNES, WM., L. B. 98, Decatur, Ill. *Lepidoptera.* Coll.
137. BARRETT, S. T., Port Jervis, N. Y. *Geol., Palæo.* Coll.
L. Helderberg fossils for exchange.
138. BARRIS, REV. W. H., Pres. Griswold Coll., Davenport, Iowa. *Palæo.*
139. BARRON, ALFRED, Oneida, N. Y. *Mosses, Lichens, Horticulture.* Coll.
140. BARROWS, NATHAN, M. D., Meriden, N. H. *Phæn. Plants, Meteorol.*
141. BARRY, W. C., Rochester, N. Y. *Bot.*
142. BARTLETT, ARTHUR K., Battle Creek, Mich. *Geol., Meteorology, Astron.* Coll. Ex.
143. BARTLEY, PROF. E. H., Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa. *Min., Micros.*
144. BARTON, BOLLING W., M. D., 201 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md. *Micros.*
145. BARTON, GEO. H., 26 Broadway, Chelsea, Mass. *Geol., Min.* Coll. Ex.
146. BASSETT, DANIEL A., A. M., Crawfordsville, Ind. *Radiates.* Coll. Ex.
147. BASSETT, GEO. W., M. D., Vandalia, Ill. *Bot., Min., Geol., Nat. Hist., Indian Relics.* Ex.
148. BASSETT, H. F., Waterbury, Conn. *Ent.: Gall-producing insects of all orders.* Coll. Ex.
149. BATES, GEO. A., Salem, Mass. *Invertebrates: Worms.* Coll. Ex.
150. BATES, J. ELWYN, So. Abington, Mass. *Bot., Geol., Ent.* Coll. Ex.
151. BATES, JOSEPH, M. D., Lebanon Springs, N. Y. *Bot., Geol., Min., Meteorol., Philol., Myol.* Coll.
152. BATES, J. S., West Scituate, Mass. *Tax.* Coll.
153. BATTEY, T. J., Providence, R. I. *Bot., Min.* Coll. Ex.
154. BAUSCH, J. J., Optician, Rochester, N. Y.
155. BAXLEY, WM. T., 125 Third St., Oakland, Cal. *Horticulture, Lepidoptera, Coleoptera.*
156. BAXTER, M. S., Adams Basin, Monroe Co., N. Y. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns, Ent.* Coll. Ex.
157. BAYLES, MASON, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. *Geol., Nat. Hist.*

158. BEACH, E. S., Hudson, Lenawee Co., Mich. *Geol., Min.* Ex.
159. BEACH, PROF. WM. H., Beloit, Wis. *Min., Palæo.* Coll. Ex.
160. BEADLE, D. W., St. Catharines, Ontario, Can. *Coleoptera, Lepidoptera.* Coll.
161. BEADLE, REV. E. R., 212 So. 8th St., Phila., Pa. *Min., Geol., Mollusks.* Coll. Ex.
162. BEAL, PROF. F. E. L., C. E., Ames, Iowa. *Gen. Biol., Orn., Öl.* Coll. Ex.
163. BEAL, WM. J., Murphey, Cherokee Co., N. C. *Min.* Coll. Ex.
164. BEAL, W. J., Prof. of Bot. and Hort., Agric. Coll., Lansing, Mich. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns, Micros.* Coll.
165. BEAN, F. E., Medford, Mass. *Orn., Öl.* Coll. Ex.
166. BEAN, TARLETON H., M. D., Smithsonian Inst., Washington, D. C. *Ichth.*
167. BEAN, THOMAS E., Galena, Ill. *N. A. and European Lepidoptera: Butterflies.* Ex.
168. BEAN, W. H., Lebanon, O. *Bot., Palæo., Min., Ent.* Coll. Ex.
169. BEAR, O. P., M. D., Richmond, Ind. *Bot., Geol., Palæo., Gen. Zööl.*
170. BEARCE, GIDEON, West Minot, Me. *Min.* Coll. Ex.
171. BEARDSLEE, A. E., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y. *Phæn. Bot., Funct. Vert. Emb., Vertebrates.*
172. BEATH, J. W., Lapidist, 712 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa. *Min.*
173. BEATTY, C. C., Missisquoi Bay, Philipsburg, Quebec, Can. *Orn.*
174. BEAUCHAMP, REV. WM. M., Baldwinsville, Onondaga Co., N. Y. *Archæo., Mollusks.* Coll.
175. BEAVER, DANIEL B. D., M. D., 31 No. 5th St., Reading, Pa. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns.* Coll. Ex.
176. BEBB, M. S., Fountaindale, Winnebago Co., Ill. *Bot: Salices.* Coll. Ex.
177. BECHDAL, R. E., So. Bethlehem, Pa. *Bot.*
178. BECHLER, GUSTAVUS R., U.S. Geol. Surv., Washington, D.C.
179. BECKER, G. F., Ph. D., Univ. of Cal., Oakland, Cal. *Meteorol.*
180. BECKETT, SYLVESTER B., Vice Pres. Nat. Hist. Soc., Portland, Me. *Orn.*
181. BEDFORD, P. W., Prof. of Pharm., Box 1738, New York City. *Micros.*
182. BEEBE, WILLIAM S., 25 Grace Court, Brooklyn, N. Y. *Anthropol.*
183. BECHER, CHARLES E., S. B., Warren, Pa. *Algæ, Invert. Palæo., Gen. Biol., Mollusks.* Coll. Ex.
184. BECHER, PROF. JOHN SLOCUM, Columbia, Tenn. *Geol., Palæo., Mollusks.* Coll. Ex.
185. BEHR, H. H., M. S., San Francisco, Cal. *Lepidoptera.*
186. BEHRENS, JAMES, Box 1173, San Francisco, Cal. *Coleoptera, Lepidoptera.* Coll. Ex.
187. BELANGER, F. X., Université Laval, Quebec, Canada. *Gen. Nat. Hist.* Coll. Ex.

188. BELFRAGE, G. W., Clifton, Bosque Co., Texas. *Ent. : Hymenoptera of the World ; Crustacea : Phyllopoda.* Coll. Ex.
189. BELL, MISS CLARA, Chicopee, Mass. *Bot. : Ferns.* Coll. Ex.
190. BELL, REV. GEORGE, A. B., LL.D., Walkerton, Ontario, Can. *Palæo., Geol., Anthropology.*
191. BELL, JAMES T., Prof. of Min. and Agric., Albert Univ., Belleville, Ontario, Can. *Geol., Palæo., Micros., Ent.* Coll.
192. BELL, JOHN J., Exeter, N. H. *Geol.*
193. BELL, ROBERT, M. D., Ass't Director Geolog. Surv. of Canada, Montreal, Canada. *Geol., Lithol., Anthropol., Mam., Mollusca.* Coll. Ex.
194. BENDIRE, CHAS. E., Capt. 1st Cav., U. S. A., Camp Harney, Oregon. *Mam., Orn., Oöl.* Coll. Ex.
195. BENNER, J. F., New Lisbon, Columbiana Co., O. *Geol., Min.* Coll. Ex.
196. BENNETT, MRS. E. V., Riceville, Mitchell Co., Iowa. *Phæn. Bot.* Coll. Ex.
197. BENNETT, JAMES L., Providence, R. I. *Bot. : Filices.* Coll. Ex.
198. BENNETT, JOHN C., Syracuse, N. Y. *Min., Con., Palæo.*
199. BERLIN, A. F., Reading, Pa. *Archæo.* Coll. Ex.
200. BERTOLD, E. B., M. D., Friedensburgh, Pa. *Min.*
201. BESSELS, EMIL, M. D., Smithsonian Inst., Washington, D. C. *Gen. Biol., Anthropology.*
202. BESSEY, C. E., Prof. of Zoöl., Iowa Coll. of Agric., Ames, Iowa. *Fungi, Gen. Biol.* Coll. Ex.
203. BETHUNE, REV. C. J. S., Port Hope, Ontario, Canada. *Prac. Ent. : Coleoptera, Lepidoptera.* Coll.
204. BICKMORE, PROF. ALBERT S., 77th St. and 8th Ave., New York City. *Anthropology.*
205. BICKNELL, EUGENE P., Riverdale, Westchester Co., N. Y. *Orn., Vertebrates.*
206. BIDDLECOMB, MISS H. J., Box 158, Springfield, O. *Crypt. Bot. : Filices, Musci, Hepaticæ, Lichens.* Coll. Ex.
207. BIDWELL, E. C., M. D., Vineland, N. J. *Fungi.*
208. BIDWELL, E. M., Deep River, Conn. *Orn.* Coll.
209. BILLIN, CHAS. E., Ass't Geolog. Surv. of Pa., 4039 Locust St., Phila., Pa. *Geol., Archæo.*
210. BILLINGS, HOSMER H., Elmira, N. Y. *Orn., Coleoptera.*
211. BINGHAM, R. F., Santa Barbara, Cal. *Horticulture, Mollusks.* Coll.
212. BINGHAM, MRS. R. F., Santa Barbara, Cal. *Phæn. Bot., Algæ.* Coll. Ex.
213. BINNEY, W. G., Burlington, N. J. *American Land Shells.* Coll.
214. BLAKE, C. J., M. D., Hotel Berkeley, Boston, Mass. *Otology.* Coll.
215. BLAKE, E. J., North Bridgton, Me. *Orn.* Coll. Ex.
216. BLAKE, JOHN M., New Haven, Conn. *Crystallography.*
217. BLAKE, REV. JOSEPH, Gilmanton, N. H. *Bot.* Coll. Ex.

218. BLAKE, WM. P., New Haven, Conn., or Smithsonian Inst., Washington, D. C. *Min., Geol., Metall., Industrial Art.* Coll. Ex.
219. BLANCHARD, E. R., 413 Broadway, N. Y. *Phæn. Bot., Gen. Biol.*
220. BLANCHARD, FREDERICK, Box C C, Lowell, Mass. *Ent. : Coleoptera.* Coll. Ex.
221. BLAND, THOMAS, Ass't Sec'y Metropolitan Mus. of Art, 128 W. 14th St., New York City. *Mollusca.* Coll.
222. BLATCHFORD, E. W., Pres. Acad. Sci., 375 N. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.
223. BLEASDELL, REV. WM., A. M., D. C. Z., Trenton, Ontario, Can. *Geol., Invert. Palæo., Archæo., Orn., Astron., Geog. Distrib.*
224. BIRGE, PROF. E. A., Instructor in Nat. Hist., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. *Gen. Zool. : Cladocera.* Coll. Ex.
225. BISCOE, T. D., Prof. of Nat. Sci., Marietta, O. *Crypt. Bot., Micros.* Coll.
226. BISHOP, CHAS. L., Jamestown, N. Y. *Fungi, Vert. Palæo., Geol., Meteorol., Vertebrates, Reptiles, Lepidoptera, Radiates.* Coll. Ex.
227. BISHOP, JAMES N., Plainville, Conn. *Bot., Micros.* Coll. Ex.
228. BLACKHAM, GEORGE E., M. D., Dunkirk, N. Y. *Diatoms, Micros., Protozoa, Infusoria.* Coll. Ex.
229. BLACKIE, GEO. S., A. M., M. D., Ph. D., Prof. of Bot., Tennessee Coll. of Pharmacy, Nashville, Tenn. *Bot.* Coll.
230. BLACKWELL, WM. B., New Tacoma, Wash. Terr. *Mollusks.* Coll.
231. BLAIR, THOS. O., New Castle, Henry Co., Ind. *Ent. : Coleoptera.* Coll. Ex.
232. BLAKE, CHAS. A., Phila., Pa. *Lepidoptera.*
233. BLEW, A. H., Bound Brook, N. J. *Ent.* Ex.
234. BLISS, H. D., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y. *Orn.* Coll. Ex.
235. BLISS, RICHARD, jr., Cambridge, Mass. *Archæo., Ichth.*
236. BLIVEN, R. H., Elmore, Ottawa Co., O. *Microscopic Photography.*
237. BLOCK, P. D., A. M., St. Vincent's Coll., Beatty, Pa.
238. BLODGET, WALTER, Providence, R. I. *Min.* Coll. Ex.
239. BLOOD, CHAS. L., Taunton, Mass. *Orn., Öl., Min., Mam., Ent., Mollusca.* Coll. Ex.
240. BLÜTHNER, MORITZ S., Lockeford, San Joaquin Co., Cal. *Coleoptera.* Coll. Ex.
241. BOARDMAN, E. R., M. D., Elmira, Stark Co., Ill. *Bot., Ent.* Coll. Ex.
242. BOARDMAN, SAM'L L., Augusta, Me. *Bot., Min.* Coll. Ex.
243. BOCK, GEORGE, Hamilton, O. *Bot., Tax.*
244. BOCK, H. P., London, Ontario, Can. *Ent.* Coll.
245. BODLEY, ADDISON R., M. D., Angola, Steuben Co., Ind. *Geol., Min., Archæo., Orn., Ent.* Coll. Ex.
246. BODLEY, G. M., Battle Creek, Mich. *Lepidoptera, Coleoptera.* Coll. Ex.

247. BOERNER, CHARLES G., Vevay, Ind. *Horticulture, Palæo., Geol., Min., Micros., Meteorol., Astron., Archæo.* Coll. Ex.
248. BOICE, CARRIE A., Camden, N. J. *Bot.* Coll. Ex.
249. BOISEN, HERMANN B., A. M., Bloomington, Ind. *Horticulture.* Coll. Ex.
250. BOLANDER, HENRY N., San Francisco, Cal. *Bot.*
251. BOLL, JACOB, Dallas, Texas. *Ferns, Mosses, Algæ, Archæo., Gen. Ent., Crustacea, Mollusks.* Coll.
252. BOLLES, REV. E. C., Salem, Mass. *Crypt. Bot., Micros.* Coll.
253. BOLLES, WILLIAM PALMER, M. D., Dorchester, Mass. *Horticulture.* Coll.
254. BOLTER, A., 172-174 Van Buren St., Chicago, Ill. *Ent.* Coll. Ex.
255. BOLTON, W. P., Liberty Square, Lancaster Co., Pa. *Bot., Geol., Min., Orn.* Coll. Ex.
256. BOND, JOSIAH, jr., Kenosha, Wis. *Ferns.* Coll.
257. BOND, SHADE C., Perryville, Mo. *Phæn. Bot.* Coll. Ex.
258. BOOKER, W. D., M. D., 152 Madison St., Baltimore, Md. *Gen. Biol., Histol. of Vert.*
259. BOOTH, M. A., Longmeadow, Mass. *Marine Algæ.* Coll.
260. BOOTH, WILLIAM, Chicago, Ill. *Oöl.*
261. BORDEN, JAMES E., Trenton Falls, Oneida Co., N. Y. *Trenton fossils.* Coll.
262. BORDEN, WM. W., Ass't Geol. Surv., New Providence, Clark Co., Ind. Ex. L. and U. Silurian and Devonian Corals.
263. BOSHART, C. FRED., Lowville, N. Y. *Orn., Oöl.* Coll. Ex.
264. BOUBRIGHT, STEPHEN S., Des Moines, Iowa. *Strat. Geol., Crystallography.* Coll. Ex.
265. BOUDWIN, GEORGE, Wheat Sheaf Lane, below Memphis, Phila., Pa. *Orn.* Coll. Ex.
266. BOUGHTON, H. E., Castleton, Vt. *Orn.* Coll. Ex.
267. BOURLOUGH, E. W., Grimsby, Ontario, Canada. *Bot.*
268. BOURNE, A. E., Sandwich, Ill. *Phæn. Bot., Mam.* Coll. Ex.
269. BOUTWELL, W. L., Amherst, Mass. *Bot.* Coll. Ex.
270. BOUVÉ, THOMAS T., 18 Post Office Square, Boston, Mass. *Geol., Min.* Coll.
271. BOWER, WILLIAM, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. *Bot.*
272. BOWERS, JOHN S., 315 Superior St., Cleveland, O. *Micros.*
273. BOWERS, STEPHEN, A. M., Greencastle, Ind. *Geology, Archæology.* Ex.
274. BOWMAN, E. H., M. D., Andalusia, Ill. *Geol.*
275. BOWMAN, GEO. A., Vienna, Fairfax Co., Va. *Min.* Ex.
276. BOWMAN, SAMUEL C., Kerrville, Kerr Co., Texas. *Geol., Orn., Tax.*
277. BOYCK, JOHN J., Santa Barbara, Cal. *Orn.*
278. BRACKETT, GEO. E., Belfast, Me. *Ent.*
279. BRACKWAY, A. P., Adrian, Mich. *Ent.*
280. BRAKLEY, REV. JOHN H., Ph. D., Bordentown, N. J. *Gen. Nat. Sci.* Coll.

281. BRAYTON, A. W., Cook Co. Normal School, Englewood, Ill. *Bot.*
282. BREESE, J. L., 37 E. 22nd St., New York City. *Orn., Oöl.*
283. BRENDDEL, EMIL, M. D., Fremont, Ill. *Hymenoptera, Coleoptera, Orthoptera.* Coll.
284. BRENDDEL, FRED, M. D., Peoria, Ill. *Bot., Meteorol., Geog. Distrib., Osteol.* Coll. Ex.
285. BREWER, THOMAS M., 233 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. *Orn.* Coll. Ex.
286. BREWER, PROF. WM. H., Yale Coll., New Haven, Conn. *Bot. (of Cal.), Phys. Geog., Micros.*
287. BREWSTER, CHAS. G. (Brewster & Knowlton), 18 Arch St., Boston, Mass. *Min., Geol., Orn.*
288. BREWSTER, WM., 145 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass. *Orn.* Coll. Ex.
289. BREYLINGER, F. J., Monticello, Green Co., Wis. *Orn.* Coll.
290. BRIDGHAM, MRS. S. W., 24 Waverly Place, New York City. *Lepidoptera.*
291. BRIGGS, SAMUEL, Box 30, Jamestown, N. Y.
292. BRIGGS, S. A., New Smyrna, Volusia Co., Fla. *Algæ (Diatomaceæ, Desmidiaceæ), Micros.* Coll. Ex.
293. BRIGHAM, WM. T., 35 Court St., Boston, Mass. *Anthropol., Seismol.* Coll.
294. BRINTON, DANIEL G., M. D., Media, Pa. *Anthropol.*
295. BRITTON, N. L., New Dorp, Staten Island, N. Y. *Bot., Mollusks.* Coll. Ex.
296. BRITTS, JNO. H., M. D., Clinton, Mo. *Palæo.* Coll. Ex.
297. BROAD, WALLACE, A. B., Geolog. Surv., Montreal, Can. *Geol., Lithol., Micros.* Ex.
298. BROADHEAD, GARLAND C., Pleasant Hill, Cass Co., Mo. *Bot., Geol., Archæo.* Coll. Ex.
299. BROOKS, ELISHA, 1725 Sutter St., San Francisco, Cal. *Ferns.* Coll. Ex.
300. BROOKS, E. C., Box 15, Mount Auburn, Mass. *Micros.*
301. BROOKS, THOMAS B., Newburgh, N. Y. *Geol., Lithol., Metall.* Coll. Ex.
302. BROOKS, W. K., Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md. *Micros., Gen. Biol., Invert. Emb., Mollusks.*
303. BROOKS, REV. W. R., Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y. *Bot., Geol., Palæo., Micros., Gen. Biol., Invert. Emb.* Coll. Ex.
304. BROUS, H. A., M. D., 4445 Frankford Ave., Phila., Pa. *Coleoptera.* Coll. Ex.
305. BROWN, ADDISON, 233 E. 48th St., New York City. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns.* Coll. Ex.
306. BROWN, C. D. W., Aurora, Kane Co., Ill. *Bot., Orn., Ent., Vertebrates.* Coll. Ex.
307. BROWN, CHARLES N., Utica, Dane Co., Wis. *Orn., Ent.* Coll. Ex.
308. BROWN, GEO. C., D. D. S., Mount Holly, N. J. *Orn.* Coll.
309. BROWN, GEO. C., jr., Mount Holly, N. J. *Ent.*
310. BROWN, GEO. N., jr., Coll. of N. J., Princeton, N. J. *Micros.*

311. BROWN, J. E., Bangor, Me. *Orn. Coll. Ex.*
312. BROWN, J. FRANK, Boston, Mass. *Micros.*
313. BROWN, JOHN J., M. D., Sheboygan, Wis. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns, Mosses, Mollusks. Coll. Ex.*
314. BROWN, NATHAN CLIFFORD, Portland, Me. *Orn. Coll. Ex.*
315. BROWN, R. H., Marcellus, Mich. *Min., Geol., Anthropol., Herpetol., Ent., Micros. Coll. Ex.*
316. BROWN, R. WILLIS, Keyport, N. J. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns. Coll.*
317. BROWN, PROF. THOMAS R., M. D., Baltimore, Md. *Micros.*
318. BROWN, WESLEY E., Paxton, Mass. *Min., Micros. Coll. Ex.*
319. BROWN, REV. WILLIAM B., D. D., Newark, N. J. *Geol., Min., Mollusks. Coll. Ex.*
320. BROWN, WM. H., M. D. Cedarville, Herkimer Co., N. Y. *Mollusks. Coll. Ex.*
321. BROWNE, GEO. E., Dedham, Mass. *Nat. Hist., Tax. Coll.*
322. BROWNELL, W. A., A. M., Ph. D., Prof. of Nat. Sci., Syracuse, N. Y. *Geol., Astron. Coll. Ex.*
323. BROWNING, F. T., Orange, N. J. *Orn., Oöl. Coll. Ex.*
324. BRUNER, LAWRENCE, West Point, Cuming Co., Neb. *Ent., Herpetol., Mollusks. Coll. Ex.*
325. BRUNNER, D. B., A. M., Reading, Pa. *Min., Orn., Archæo. Coll. Ex.*
326. BRUSH, GEO. J., Prof. of Min., Sheffield Scientific School, Yale Coll., New Haven, Conn. *Coll.*
327. BRYANT, D. S., Box 890, San Francisco, Cal. *Orn. Coll.*
328. BRYANT, WALTER E., Box 890, San Francisco, Cal. *Oöl., Coleoptera. Coll.*
329. BRYANT, WM. M., St. Louis, Mo. *Micros.*
330. BUCKHOUT, PROF. WM. A., State College, Pa. *Phæn. Bot., Osteol., Ent., Vertebrates. Coll.*
331. BUCKLEY, SAMUEL BOTSFORD, A. M., Ph. D., Austin, Texas. *Bot., Geol. Coll. Ex.*
332. BUELL, VIRGIL, M. D., Plainville, Conn. *Micros., Photog. Ex.*
333. BULLOCK, W. H., 126 Clark St., Chicago, Ill. *Optics, Micros. Coll.*
334. BULSON, MISS JULIETTE, Camden, N. J. *Bot. Coll.*
335. BUMSTEAD, FREEMAN J., M. D., 24 E. 38th St., New York City. *Phæn. Bot. Coll.*
336. BUNCE, MISS EDNA DE LA M., Box 65, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., N. J. *Ent.: Coleoptera. Coll. Ex.*
337. BUNDY, WILL. F., Sauk City, Sauk Co., Wis. *Bot., Ichth., Orn., Ent. Coll.*
338. BUNKER, F. STORY, Cambridge, Somerset Co., Me. *Bot., Micros. Coll. Ex.*
339. BUNKER, ROBERT, 14 Jay St., Rochester, N. Y. *Ent.: Lepidoptera, Diptera.*
340. BUNN, GEORGE B., 320 Belgrade St., Phila., Pa. *Ent. Coll. Ex.*
341. BUNNELL, JAMES S., Care Wells, Fargo & Co., San Francisco, Cal. *Geol.*

342. BURBANK, L. S., Warren Acad., Woburn, Mass. *Geol., Min. Coll.*
343. BURDICK, E. A., Washington, D. C. *Micros.*
344. BURGESS, EDWARD, Sec'y, Nat. Hist. Soc., Boston, Mass. *Ent. : Diptera.*
345. BURKE, JOSEPH C., A. M., Teacher of Nat. Sci., Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass. *Coll. Ex.*
346. BURNETT, H. S., Kendall, Orleans Co., N. Y. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns, Micros. Coll.*
347. BURNETT, S. M., Washington, D. C. *Micros.*
348. BURNSTINE, ISADORE, Detroit, Mich. *Geol., Min., Ent. Coll. Ex.*
349. BURQUE, REV. F. X., Prof. at St. Hyacinthe Coll., St. Hyacinthe, Quebec, Can. *Gen. Bot., Ent. Coll. Ex.*
350. BURR, FEARING, Hingham Centre, Mass. *Horticulture, Meteorol., Astron., Archæo.*
351. BURNILL, T. J., Prof. of Bot., Ill. Indust. Univ., Urbana, Ill. *Fungi, Micros., Ent. Coll. Ex.*
352. BURT, CHAS. A., Oneida Community, Oneida, N. Y. *Min. Coll. Ex.*
353. BUSH, PROF. GEO. J., New Haven, Conn. *Min. Coll.*
354. BUSHK, PROF. JAMES, Worcester, Mass. *Min., Geol., Astron. Coll. Ex.*
355. BUTLER, AMOS W., Brookville, Franklin Co., Ind. *Phæn. Bot., Palæo., Geol., Archæo., Vertebrates, Crustacea, Mollusks, Radiates. Coll. Ex.*
356. BUTLER, DR. C. R., 114 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.
357. BUTLER, FRANK A., 314 Union St., Brooklyn, N. Y. *Micros., Orn. Coll.*
358. BUTLER, GEO. D., Almont. Clinton Co., Iowa. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns, Min. Coll. Ex.*
359. BUTLER, J. D., LL.D., Madison, Wis. *Archæo.*
360. BUTTERFIELD, W. WEBSTER, M. D., Corr. Sec'y Indianapolis Lyc. Nat. Hist., Indianapolis, Ind. *Phæn. Bot., Phytotomy.*
361. BUTTERS, ALEX., Carlinville, Macoupin Co., Ill. *Vert. Palæo. Coll.*
362. BUTTON, F. L., C. E., Oakland, Cal. *Mollusks. Coll.*
363. BYERS, WM. N., Denver, Colo. *Coll.*
364. BYRKIT, JOHN W., Indianapolis, Ind. *Lepidoptera, Coleoptera, Mollusks. Coll. Ex.*
365. BYRNES, R. M., Cor. 5th & Race Sts., Cincinnati, O. *Min., Palæo., Indian Relics.*
366. BYRNES, THOMAS, Walcott, Scott Co., Iowa. *Min. Coll.*
367. CABOT, WILLIAM R., Brookline, Mass.
368. CALDWELL, JAMES G., jr., Jeffersonville, Ind. *Palæo., Geol. Coll. Ex.*
369. CALKINS, WM. W., 238 So. Water St., Chicago, Ill. *Palæo., Mollusks. Coll.*
370. CALL, R. ELLSWORTH, Stonington, Conn. *Invert. Palæo., Geol., Mollusks. Coll. Ex.*

371. CALVIN, SAMUEL, Prof. Nat. Sci., Iowa State Univ., Iowa City, Iowa. *Geol., Zoöl.* Coll. Ex. for Invertebrate Fossils.
372. CAMERON, ALEX. G., St. Mary's, Guysboro Co., N. S. *Bot.* Coll. Ex.
373. CAMERON, G., jr., 231 7th St., Buffalo, N. Y. *Coleoptera, Lepidoptera.* Coll.
374. CAMPBELL, GEORGE W., Delaware, O. *Bot., Micros.*
375. CANBY, WM. M., 1101 Delaware Ave., Wilmington, Del. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns.* Coll. Ex.
376. CANDEK, F. J., Moline, Illinois. *Mineralogy, Geology.*
377. CANEDAY, D. A., Taylor's Falls, Chisago Co., Minn. *Geol., Mineralogy.*
378. CANFIELD, FREDERICK A., Dover, N. J. *Mineralogy.*
379. CANTINE, THOMAS B., Orange, N. J. *Orn.* Coll. Ex.
380. CARL, CHARLES B., Greencastle, Pa. *Entomology.*
381. CARLTON, HENRY P., 1421 Webster St., San Francisco, Cal. *Mollusks.* Coll.
382. CARPENTER, H. F., 29 & 31 Page St., Providence, R. I. *Mineralogy, Mollusks.* Coll.
383. CARR, MRS. JEANNE C., Sacramento, Cal. Coll. Ex.
384. CARR, LUCIEN, Ass't Curator, Peabody Mus., Cambridge, Mass. *Archæo., Ethnol.*
385. CARR, OSCAR N., M. D., Benwood, W. Va. *Bot., Geol., Min., Micros., Meteorol., Archæo., Orn., Ent.* Coll. Ex.
386. CARRYL, FRANK M., Franklin, N. J. *Orn., Oöl.* Coll. Ex.
387. CARTER, ED., Breckenridge, Summit Co., Colorado. *Mam., Ornithology, Entomology.*
388. CARTER, JOSEPH, Sup't Public Schools, Normal, Ill. *Bot., Micros., Gen. Biol., Protozoa, Infusoria.* Coll. Ex.
389. CARTER, MISS MARIA E., Boston, Mass. *Phæn. Bot.*
390. CASE, L. B., Sec'y State Archæological Assoc., Richmond, Ind. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns, Archæo.*
391. CASE, THEODORE S., Kansas City, Mo. *General Science.*
392. CASSINO, SAMUEL E., Salem, Mass. *N. A. Filices, Ent.* Desires specimens of Mallophaga from all birds and mammals.
393. CASTLE, D. M., M. D., 2007 Arch St., Phila., Pa. *Coleoptera.* Coll. Ex.
394. CATLIN, J. C., Ravenna, O. *Orn., F. W. Shells, Crania of Am. Quadrupeds.* Coll.
395. CATON, HON. JOHN DEAN, Ottawa, Illinois.
396. CAWEIN, JNO. D., 270 E. Market St., Louisville, Ky. *Min., Archæo., Bibliog. of Sci.* Coll. Ex.
397. CHACK, PROF. GEORGE I., Providence, R. I. *Geology.*
398. CHADBOURNE, P. A., President Williams Coll., Williams-town, Mass. *Phys. Geol., Gen. Biol.* Coll.
399. CHAMBERLAIN, C. W., M. D., Hartford, Conn. *Botany, Palæo., Geol., Min., Micros., Astron., Gen. Biol., Emb., Histol. of Vertebrates.*
400. CHAMBERLIN, LEWIS C., Pennville, Ind. *Phæn. Botany, Palæo., Geol.* Coll. Ex.

401. CHAMBERLIN, S. N., Daytona, Volusia Co., Fla. *Bot.*, *Micros.*, *Meteorol.*
 402. CHAMBERLIN, T. C., State Geologist, Beloit, Wis. *Geol.*
 403. CHAMBERS, ROBERT W., 126 Fort Green Place, Brooklyn, N. Y. *Lepidoptera*, *Coleoptera*. Coll. Ex.
 404. CHAMBERS, V. T., Covington, Ky. *Micros.*, *Gen. Biol.*; *Ent.*: *Hymenoptera*, *Lepidoptera*; *Crustacea*, *Protozoa*, *Infusoria*.
 405. CHANDLER, S. C., jr., 1308 Washington St., Boston, Mass. *Astronomy*.
 406. CHAPMAN, H. C., M. D., Prof. of Physiol., Pa. Coll. Dental Surgery, 2305 Walnut St., Acad. Nat. Sci., Phila., Pa. *Gen. Biol.*, *Vertebrates*.
 407. CHAPMAN, H. L., Marcellus, Mich. *Orn.*, *Min.*, *Mam.* Coll. Ex.
 408. CHAPMAN, W. H., M. D., Peoria, Ill. *Geol.*, *Palæo.* Coll. Ex.
 409. CHASE, MRS. CARRIE, Wells, Elko Co., Nev. *Bot.*, *Ent.* Coll.
 410. CHASE, CHARLES A., Worcester, Mass. *Palæontology*.
 411. CHASE, FRED A., Prof. Phys. Sci., Fisk Univ., Nashville, Tenn. *Micros.*, *African Ethnol.* Coll. Ex.
 412. CHASE, GEO. S., L. B. 1091, Topeka, Kans. *Palæo.* Coll. Ex.
 413. CHASE, JOSEPH E., L. B. 46, Holyoke, Mass. *Lepidoptera*, *Coleoptera*, *Oöl.* Coll. Ex.
 414. CHASE, DR. S. F., Salem, Mass. *Mineralogy*. Coll. Ex.
 415. CHASE, THEODORE R., Detroit, Mich. *Palæo.*, *Geol.*, *Min.*, *Bibliog. of Sci.*, *Gen. Biol.*, *Anthropol.* Coll. Ex.
 416. CHATFIELD, A. F., Albany, N. Y. *Lepidoptera*. Coll. Ex.
 417. CHENEY, T. A., LL.D., Starkey, Yates Co., N. Y. *Palæo.*, *Geol.*, *Ethnol.*, *Archæo.* Coll.
 418. CHESEBRO, DENISON S., Box 327, Syracuse, N. Y. *Crustacea*, *Mollusks*. Coll.
 419. CHESHIRE, WM. W., Crown Point, Lake Co., Ind. *Archæo.*, *Geol.* Coll.
 420. CHESTER, PROF. ALBERT H., Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y. *Min.* Coll.
 421. CHICKERING, J. J., Box 524, Amherst, Mass. *Orn.*, *Oöl.* Coll. Ex.
 422. CHITTENDEN, PROF. R. H., Yale Coll., New Haven, Conn. *Micros.* Coll. Ex.
 423. CHOATE, MISS GUSSIE, Ingersoll, Ontario, Canada. *Bot.* Coll. Ex.
 424. CHRISPELL, P. L., Deckertown, N. J. *Ent.*: *Lepidoptera*.
 425. CHRISTIAN, GEO. H., Minneapolis, Minn. *Bot.*
 426. CHURCH, A. M., Lyons Falls, N. Y. *Geol.*, *Orn.* Coll. Ex.
 427. CHURCHILL, J. R., 82 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass. *Phæn. Bot.*, *Ent.*
 428. CLARK, DWIGHT, 68 Bradford St., Springfield, Mass. *Min.* Coll. Ex.
- CLARK, E. B., Utica, N. Y. *Orn.* Coll. Ex.
 CLARK, ISAAC D., 530 Broad St., Newark, N. J.

431. CLARK, J. A., Lostant, La Salle Co., Ill. *Geol., Min., Ethnol.* Coll. Ex.
432. CLARK, JOHN, West Chester, Pa. *Bot.*
433. CLARK, SIMEON TUCKER, A. M., M. D., Lockport, N. Y. *Mollusks.* Coll. Ex.
434. CLARK, W. S., Pres. Agric. Coll., Amherst, Mass. *Horticulture, Gen. Biol.* Coll. Ex.
435. CLARKE, DANIEL, M. D., Flint, Mich. *Bot.* Coll. Ex.
436. CLARKE, ROBERT P., Box 331, Chicago, Ill. *Orn.* Coll. Ex.
437. CLARKE, SAMUEL F., Fellow, Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md. *Gen. Biol., Hydrozoa.* Coll. Ex.
438. CLARKE, W. P., Milton, Rock Co., Wis. *Archæo.* Coll. Ex.
439. CLAYPOLE, EDW. W., A. B., B. Sc., Antioch Coll., Yellow Springs, O. *Geol.* Coll.
440. CLAYTON, THOMAS W., Box 651, Oakland, Alameda Co., Cal. *Orn.* Coll. Ex.
441. CLEMENT, ASA, Lowell, Mass. *Horticulture, Orn., Ent.*
442. CLEMENTI, REV. VINCENT, B. A. Cantab., Peterboro, Ontario, Can. *Bot., Orn., Coleoptera, Lepidoptera.* Coll.
443. CLENEAY, THOMAS, 402 W. 6th St., Cincinnati, O. *Archæo.* Coll. Ex.
444. CLEVELAND, DANIEL, San Diego, Cal. *Ferns, Marine Algæ.* Coll. Ex.
445. CLIFFORD, F. S., Boston, Mass. *Sponges.*
446. CLINTON, GEO. W., Buffalo, N. Y. *Bot.* Coll. Ex.
447. COALE, H. K., 1061 Wabash Avenue, Chicago, Ill. *Orn.* Coll. Ex.
448. COCHRANE, J., A. M., Havana, Mason Co., Ill. *Bot., Nat. Hist.* Coll. Ex.
449. COE, W. W., Portland, Conn. *Mam., Orn., Ichth.* Coll. Ex.
450. COFFINBERRY, W. L., Grand Rapids, Mich. *Archæo.* Coll.
451. COLES, CHARLES E., Marshall, Mich. *Orn., Oöl., Tax.*
452. COLES, ISAAC, Glen Cove, Queens Co., N. Y. *Phæn. Bot., Palæo., Orn.* Coll. Ex.
453. COLEMAN, NATHAN, Berlin, Conn. *Bot.: Mosses; Ent.: Lepidoptera, Coleoptera.* Coll. Ex.
454. COLIE, EDWARD M., Newark, N. J. *Min., Geol.* Coll. Ex.
455. COLLETT, JOHN, Ass't State Geolog. Surv., Newport, Ind. *Geol., Palæo., Archæo.* Coll.
456. COLLIER, JAMES M., Myers, Monroe Co., Florida.
457. COLLIN, ALONZO, Cornell University, Mount Vernon, Iowa. *Gen. Sci.* Coll. Ex.
458. COLLINS, W. H., 152 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Mich. *Orn., Oöl., Zööl.* Coll.
459. COLLINS, W. LEVICK, Frankford, Phila., Pa. *Orn.* Coll. Ex.
460. COLMAN, HENRY, M. D., Swampscott, Mass. *Microscopy, Osteology, Myology.*
461. COLVIN, VERPLANCK, Sup't Adirondack Survey, State of New York, Albany, N. Y.
462. COMMONS, ALBERT, Centreville, Del. *Phæn. Bot.* Coll.

463. COMSTOCK, J. HENRY, B. Sc., Ass't Prof. in charge of Dep't of Ent., and Lecturer on the Zoöl. of Invertebrates, Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y. *Economic Ent.* Coll. Ex.
464. COMSTOCK, THEO. B., Ass't Prof. in charge of Dep't of Geol. and Palæo., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y. *Geol.*, *Palæo.* Coll. Ex.
465. CONANT, W. P., Wenham, Mass. *Grasses, Sedges, Ferns.* Coll. Ex.
466. CONDY, THOMAS, jr., Guelph, Ontario, Canada. *Orn.* Coll.
467. CONGDON, J. W., East Greenwich, R. I. *Phæn. Bot.*, *Ferns.* Coll. Ex.
468. CONKLIN, WM. A., Director Central Park Menagerie, New York City. *Mam.*, *Orn.*, *Reptiles.*
469. CONKLING, A. R., Carson City, Nev. *Phys. Geol.*, *Lithol.*
470. CONVERSE, DR. J. H., West Troy, N. Y. *Diatoms, Meteo.*, *Ornithology.*
471. COOK, PROF. A. J., Agric. Coll., Lansing, Mich. *Zoölogy.* Coll. Ex.
472. COOK, I. F., Bellingham, Mass. *Min.*, *Geol.* Coll. Ex.
473. COOK, W., 141 Eighth St., New York City. *Min.*, *Palæo.*, *Mollusks.*
474. COOK, PROF. W. J., Morris, Grundy Co., Ill. *Meteo.*, *Astron.*
475. COOK, WILLARD R., Sandwich, Ill. Coll. Ex.
476. COOK, WILLIAM T., 50 Willow St., Providence, R. I. *Bot.*, *Min.*, *Geol.* Coll. Ex.
477. COOKE, CALEB, Peabody Acad. Sci., Salem, Mass. *Invertebrates.*
478. COOKE, WM. E., East Fairmount, Cincinnati, O. *Palæo.*, *Geol.* Coll. Ex.
479. COOLEY, MISS GRACE, E. Hartford, Conn. *Phæn. Bot.* Ex.
480. COOLIDGE, BALDWIN, Box 49, Lawrence, Mass. *Orn.*, *Oöl.*, *Archæo.* Coll. Ex.
481. COON, PROF. G. W., 7 Hardy Block, Cleveland, O. *Micros.*
482. COON, PROF. HENRY C., M. D., Alfred Centre, N. Y. *Geol.* Coll. Ex.
483. COOPER, EDW. M., 164 Walnut St., Cincinnati, O. *Palæo.*, *Min.*, *Mollusks.* Coll. Ex.
484. COOPER, ELLWOOD, Santa Barbara, Cal. *Amateur Botanist*, *Semi-Tropical Fruit Culturist*, *Forest Trees.*
485. COOPER, MRS. ELLWOOD, Santa Barbara, Cal. *Bot.* Coll. Ex.
486. COOPER, GEO. P., Box 860, Topeka, Kans. *Coleoptera.* Coll. Ex.
487. COOPER, J. C., Topeka, Kans. *Geol.*, *Min.* Coll.
488. COOPER, J. G., HAYWOOD, Alameda Co., Cal. *Bot.*, *Geol.*, *Vert. Zoöl.*, *Mollusca.*
489. COOPER, WM. A., Santa Cruz, Cal. *Orn.*, *Oöl.*
490. COPE, PROF. EDW. D., Phila., Pa. *Vert. Palæo.*, *Geol.*, *Mam.*, *Orn.*, *Ichth.*, *Osteol.*, *Herpetol.*
491. CORSER, D. B., Concord, N. H. *Min.* Coll. Ex.
492. CORSON, ELLWOOD M., M. D., Norristown, Pa. *Phæn. Bot.*, *Micros.*

493. CORTHELL, W. G., Tremont Temple, Boston, Mass. *Micros.* Coll. Ex.
494. CORWIN, R. W., M. D., Ann Arbor, Mich. *Comp. Anat. of Vertebrates, Micros.*
495. CORY, CHAS. B., 8 Arlington St., Boston, Mass. *Orn.* Coll. Ex.
496. COUCH, EDWARD J., Ridgeville, Conn. *Orn.* Coll. Ex.
497. COUES, DR. ELLIOTT, Washington, D. C. *Bibliog. of Sci., Gen. Biol., Geog. Distrib., Vert. Emb., Vertebrates.*
498. COULTER, JOHN M., Prof. Nat. Sci., Hanover, Ind. *Bot.* Coll. Ex.
499. COULTER, M. STANLEY, Ed. Botan. Gazette, Logansport, Ind. *Phæn. Bot.* Coll.
500. COUPER, WM., 67 Bonaventure St., Montreal, Can. *Vert. Palæo., Crystallog., Vert. Emb., Vertebrates, Ent.*
501. COVERT, A. B., L. B. 87, Ann Arbor, Mich. *Orn., Öl., Mam., Ichth., Archæo.* Coll. Ex.
502. COWDRY, N. H., Dominion Bank, Uxbridge, Ontario, Can.
503. COWLES, SAMUEL N., Otisco, N. Y. *Bot., Ent.* Coll. Ex.
504. COX, C. F., 13 William St., N. Y. *Micros., Gen. Biol., Hydrozoa, Bryozoa.* Coll. Ex.
505. COX, E. T., State Geologist, Indianapolis, Ind. *Geol., Min.* Coll.
506. COXE, ECKLEY B., Drifton, Jeddo P. O., Luzerne Co., Pa. *Mining Engineer.*
507. CRAFTS, SAMUEL D., Box 1229, Boston, Mass. *Orn.* Coll.
508. CRAGIN, FRANCIS W., 79 Decatur St., Brooklyn, N. Y. *Zööl.: Sauropsida.* Coll.
509. CRANE, PROF. E. H., Colon, Mich. *Anthro., Vertebrates.* Coll. Ex.
510. CRANNELL, CHARLES E., 327 Congress St., Troy, N. Y. *Ornithology, Herpetol., Ichth., Worms.* Coll.
511. CRANS, JAMES T., 357 N. East St., Indianapolis, Ind. *N. A. Mollusks.* Coll. Ex.
512. CRAPNELL, W. B., New Boston, Mercer Co., Ill. *Orn.* Ex.
513. CRAWFORD, A. W., Oakland, Cal. *Bot., Palæo., Min., Mollusks.* Coll. Ex.
514. CRAWFORD, J. M., Avondale, Cincinnati, O. *Microscopy.* Coll. Ex.
515. CRESSON, E. T., Box 31, Phila., Pa. *Hymenoptera.*
516. CRESSY, PROF. NOAH, M. D., V. S., Amherst, Mass. *Comp. Anat., Archæo., Ethnol.* Coll. Ex.
517. CREVIER, I. A., M. D., 336 Craig St., Montreal, Can. *Gen. Nat. Hist.* Coll. Ex.
518. CROFT, CLAYTON I., Fountain, El Paso Co., Colo. *Min.,* Coll. Ex.
519. CROOKE, JOHN J., 163 Mulberry St., New York City. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns, Photog., Orn., Coleoptera, Lepidoptera, Mollusks.* Coll.
520. CROSBY, W. D., Beloit, Wis. *Bot., Orn., Ent.* Coll. Ex.
521. CROSBY, W. O., Nat. Hist. Soc., Boston, Mass. *Invert. Palæo., Geol., Lithol.* Coll. Ex.

522. CROSIER, DR. E. S., Louisville, Ky. *Bot., Micros.*
 523. CROSS, CHAS. W., 3725 Lancaster Ave., Phila., Pa. *Min.*
 524. CROW, PROF. D. W., Perryville, Mo. *Bot., Palæo., Geol., Min. Coll.*
 525. CRUMP, M. H., Ogden Coll., Bowling Green, Ky. *Geol. Coll. Ex.*
 526. CULVER, W. W., Royalton, Vt. *Geol., Min. Coll. Ex.*
 527. CUNNINGHAM, SEYMOUR, 28 First St., Troy, N. Y. *Ööl. Coll. Ex.*
 528. CURRIER, A. O., Grand Rapids, Mich. *Geol., Min., Mollusks. Coll.*
 529. CURRIER, W. O., Providence, R. I. *Min., Geol. Coll. Ex.* Collections made and arranged.
 530. CUSHING, FRANK H., Smithsonian Inst., Washington, D.C. *Archæo., Ethnol. Coll.*
 531. CUSHING, NELLIE M., Ashburnham, Mass. *Phæn. Bot., Geology.*
 532. CUTHBERT, ALFRED, Trenton, N. J. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns, Orn. Coll. Ex.*
 533. CUTLER, E. A., 192 No. Pearl St., Albany, N. Y. *Lepidoptera.*
 534. CUTLER, DR. S. P., Memphis, Tenn. *Micros.*
 535. CUTTING, HIRAM A., A. M., M. D., State Geologist, Lunenburg, Essex Co., Vt. *Micros., Geol., Meteo. Coll. Ex.*
 536. CURTIS, DR. JOSIAH, Washington, D. C. *Nat. Hist., Micros.*
 537. CURTISS, A. H., Jacksonville, Fla. *Bot. Coll.*
 538. CURTISS, MRS. F. A., Jacksonville, Fla. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns, Marine Algæ, Mollusca. Coll. Ex.*
 539. DABOLL, D. A., jr., Centre Groton, Conn. *Botany.*
 540. DAGGETT, KATE N., 2 Holmes Place, Cambridge, Mass. *Bot.*
 541. DALL, WM. H., Ass't U. S. Coast Surv., Smithsonian Inst., Washington, D. C. *Malacol., Anthro. Coll. Ex.* Arctic Shells.
 542. DALRYMPLE, REV. E. A., S. T. D., 139 Lanvale St., Baltimore, Md. *Archæo. Coll.*
 543. DAME, LORIN L., Medford, Mass. *Bot. Coll. Ex.*
 544. DANA, EDWARD S., Ph. D., New Haven, Conn. *Min. : Crystallography.*
 545. DANA, JAMES D., Prof. of Min. and Geol., Yale Coll., New Haven, Conn. *Min., Geol., Crustacea, Corals.*
 546. DANFORTH, DR. I. N., 344 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill. *Microscopy.*
 547. DANIELS, EMANUEL, Muscatine, Iowa. *Mollusks. Coll. Ex.*
 548. DAVENPORT, GEORGE E., 8 Hamilton Place, Boston, Mass. *N. A. Filices. Ex.*
 549. DAVIDSON, PROF. GEORGE, U. S. Coast Surv., Pres. Acad. Nat. Sci., San Francisco, Cal. *Phys. Geol., Micros., Meteo., Astron., Ethnol. Coll. Ex.*
 550. DAVIDSON, H. M., Ogdensburg, N. Y. *Orn., Tax. Coll. Ex.*
 551. DAVIDSON, WM. J., Box 191, Brooklyn, N. Y. *Phæn. Bot.*
 552. DAVIE, OLIVER, Columbus, O. *Orn., Min., Mollusks. Coll. Ex.*

553. DAVIES, JOHN E., A. M., M. D., Box 1106, Madison, Wis.
Astronomy.
554. DAVIS, MRS. ABBIE L., Gloucester, Mass. *Algæ.* Ex.
555. DAVIS, B. T., Chetopa, Kans. *Ent.*
556. DAVIS, CHAS. P. & SONS, 4 Noyes St., Utica, N. Y. *Tax.*
557. DAVIS, F. J., Utica, N. Y. *Orn., Öl., Tax.* Coll. Ex.
558. DAVIS, G. A., Mexico. N. Y. *Orn., Mam., Reptiles.* Coll. Ex.
559. DAVIS, G. P., M. D., Hartford, Conn. *Phæn. Bot.* Coll. Ex.
560. DAVIS, HENRY, McGregor, Clayton Co., Iowa. *Ferns, Mosses, Fungi, Geol., Min., Archæo., Myriopoda, Worms.* Coll. Ex.
561. DAVIS, H. WINTER, 227 Market St., Philadelphia, Pa. *Bot., Micros.* Coll. Ex.
562. DAVIS, J. J., Vinton, Benton Co., Iowa. *Bot.* Coll. Ex.
563. DAVIS, N. S., jr., Evanston, Ill. *Herpetol., Ichth.* Coll. Ex.
564. DAVIS, R. S., M. D., La Centre, Clarke Co., Wash. Terr.,
Bot., Orn. Coll. Ex.
565. DAVIS, WM. J., Louisville, Ky. *Invert. Palæo.* Coll. Ex.
566. DAVIS, W. M., jr., Cambridge, Mass. (Absent in Europe.)
567. DAVISON, MRS. C. G., Box 111, Louisville, Ky. *Bot.*
568. DAWSON, GEO. M., D. S., Assoc. R. S. M., F. G. S., Ass't
Director Geolog. Surv., Montreal, Canada. *Geol.*
569. DAWSON, JOHN WILLIAM, LL.D., F. R. S., Principal McGill
Coll., Montreal, Canada. *Geol., Palæo.* Coll.
570. DAY, DAVID F., Buffalo, N. Y., *Phæn. Bot., Ferns, Horti-
culture.* Coll. Ex.
571. DAY, E. A., Stockholm, N. J. *Min., Geol.* Coll. Ex.
572. DAY, F. H., M. D., Wauwatosa, Wis. *Palæo.: Silurian
Fossils.* Coll. Ex.
573. DAYAN, A. J., Lyons Falls, Lewis Co., N. Y. *Orn., Öl.*
Coll. Ex.
574. DEAN, D. V., M. D., St. Louis, Mo. *Bot., Palæo., Micros.,
Emb., Anthro., Ent.* Coll.
575. DEANE, O. B., 332 Main St., Springfield, Mass. *Mam.,
Orn., Reptiles.* Coll. Ex.
576. DEANE, RUTHVEN, Cambridge, Mass.
577. DEATRICK, W. WILBERFORCE, Martinsburg, Blair Co., Pa.
Bot. Coll. Ex.
578. DE BECK, DAVID, Care of R. Clarke & Co., Cincinnati, O.
Invert. Palæo., Brachiopoda. Coll. Ex.
579. DE GARMO, JAMES M., Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., N. Y.
Orn., Lepidoptera. Coll. Ex.
580. DE KEMPNEER, CHAS. E. C., Rochester, N. Y. *Osteology,
Gen. Zoöl.*
581. DENNIS, PROF. DAVID, Richmond, Ind. *Invert. Palæo.,
Min.* Coll. Ex. Lower Silurian Fossils of Cin. Group
for spec. in Palæo., Bot., Zoöl.
582. DENTON, SNELLERY W., Wellesley, Mass. *Orn., Öl.,
Ent.* Coll. Ex.
583. DENSLOW, HERBERT M., New Haven, Conn. *Bot.: Orchids,
Ferns.* Coll. Ex.
584. DENTON, JOHN M., London, Ontario, Can. *Ent.* Coll.

585. DESSAN, S., 83 William St., New York City. *Min.* Coll.
586. DE TARR, D. N., A. B., Boone, Iowa. *Algæ, Invert. Palæo., Gen. Biol., Orn., Amphibians, Mollusks, Coleoptera.* Coll. Ex.
587. DERBY, C. W., Twin Lakes (via Granite), Lake Co., Colo. *Ornithology.*
588. DERBY, O. A., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y. *Geol.* (Absent in Brazil.)
589. DEVEREAUX, W. L., Clyde, Wayne Co., N. Y. *Ent.: Coleoptera, Lepidoptera.* Coll. Ex.
590. DEXTER, NEWTON, Providence, R. I. *Ornithology.*
591. DE WOLF, GEORGE N., Garnett, Kans. *Invert. Palæo., Orn.* Coll. Ex.
592. DICKEL, GEORGE, Louisville, Ky. *Tax., Coleoptera, Lepidoptera.* Coll. Ex.
593. DICKHAUT, HENRY E., Covington, Ky. *Palæo.* Coll. Ex.
594. DICKINSON, E., 73 Spring St., Springfield, Mass. *Orn., Öl., Gen. Biol.* Coll. Ex.
595. DICKINSON, I. L., Shaw's Flat, Tuolumne Co., Cal. *Min.; Land, Marine and F. W. Shells.* Coll. Ex.
596. DICKINSON, T. A., Sup't Cabinet Nat. Hist. Soc., Worcester, Mass. *Ent.: Coleoptera.* Coll. Ex.
597. DIETZ, WM. G., M. D., Hazleton, Luzerne Co., Pa. *Ent.: Coleoptera.* Coll. Ex.
598. DILLER, J. SILAS, Cambridge, Mass. *Geol., Min.*
599. DIMMICK, L. N., M. D., Santa Barbara, Cal. *Algæ, Archæo., Mollusks.* Coll.
600. DIMMOCK, GEORGE, Cambridge, Mass. *Coleoptera, Gen. Zööl.* Coll.
601. DINWIDDIE, ROB'T, 113 Water St., New York City. *Algæ, Desmidiæ, Diatoms, Micros., Protozoa, Infusoria.*
602. DIXON, GEORGE, Hampton, Va. *Bot., Con.* Coll. Ex.
603. DIXWELL, JOHN, A. B., M. D., Hotel Boylston, Boston, Mass. *Osteol.* Coll. Ex.
604. DOAN, ABEL, Westfield, Ind. *Phæn. Bot., Geol.* Coll. Ex.
605. DOBBIN, GEO. W., Baltimore, Md. *Gen. Nat. Hist., Micros.*
606. DOD, A. F., Memphis, Tenn. *Micros.*
607. DODGE, CHAS. R. (Ed. Field and Forest), Ass't Ent. Dep't Agric., Washington, D. C. *Economic Ent.* Coll.
608. DODGE, E. A., Glencoe, Dodge Co., Neb. *Ent.* Coll. Ex.
609. DODGE, G. M., Glencoe, Dodge Co., Neb. *Lepidoptera, Orthoptera.* Coll. Ex.
610. DOHERTY, WM., Albion Place, Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, O. *Land and Fresh Water Mollusca.* Coll. Ex.
611. DOLBEAR, A. E., College Hill, Mass. *Micros., Astron.*
612. DOLL, JACOB, 74 Graham Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. *Lepidoptera.* Coll. Ex.
613. DOLPH, JOHN M., A. M., Port Jervis, N. Y. *Bot., Min., Palæo., Lepidoptera.* Coll. Ex.
614. DORRANCE, CHAS. E., Scotts, Kalamazoo Co., Mich. *Ent.: Lepidoptera.* Ex.

615. DORSCH, EDWARD, M. D., Monroe, Mich. *Gen. Bot., Ent., Palæo., Anthro., Crustacea.* Coll.
616. DOTON, HOSKA, A. M., Woodstock, Vt. *Astron., Meteo.*
617. DOUGHTY, GEO. F., Cincinnati, O. *Philosophy.*
618. DOUGLASS, WALTER, Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, O. *Orn., Öl.* Coll. Ex.
619. DOWNS, C. A., Lebanon, N. H. *Min., Geol., Orn.* Coll.
620. DOWNS, C. A., jr., Lebanon, N. H. *Orn., Tax.*
621. DREW, FRANK, Bunker Hill, Macoupin Co., Ill. *Orn., Osteol.* Coll.
622. DRYER, CHAS. R., Fort Wayne, Ind. *Phæn. Bot., Geol., Lithol., Herpetol., Ichth.* Coll. Ex.
623. DRYER, CLARENCE M., Lawrence, Mass. *Orn.*
624. DUBOIS, REV. G. W., Morrow, Warren Co., O. *Orn., Geol.*
625. DUDLEY, P. H., 155 Erie St., Cleveland, O. *Micros.*
626. DUDLEY, WM. R., Ass't Prof. of Bot., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns, Mosses, Algæ.* Coll. Ex.
627. DUKMLING, PROF. H., M. D., Concordia Coll., Fort Wayne, Ind. *Zööl.* Coll. Ex.
628. DUFRESNE, D. O. R., Chicoutimi, Quebec, Can. *Bot., Ent.* Coll. Ex.
629. DUNBAR, J. B., Topeka, Kans. *Anthro.* Coll.
630. DUNLOP, W. W., Box 525, Montreal, Can. *Orn., Öl.*
631. DUNN, G. W., 317 Washington St., San Francisco, Cal. *Bot.: Tree and Flower Seeds of Pacific Coast; Coleoptera.* Coll. Ex.
632. DU PRÉ, COL. L. J., Austin, Tex. *Am. Archæo.*
633. DURY, CHARLES, Avondale, Ham Co., O. *Orn., Coleoptera, Lepidoptera.* Coll. Ex.
634. DUTCHER, PROF. C. H., Cape Girardeau, Mo. *Bot., Geol., Min., Micros., Gen. Biol., Vert., Ent., Mollusca, Radiates, Sponges, Protozoa, Infusoria.* Coll. Ex.
635. DUTTON, CAPT. C. E., U. S. A., Ordnance Corps, War Department, Washington, D. C. *Structural and Dynamical Geology.*
636. DWELLY, GEO., So. Abington, Mass. *Orn.* Coll. Ex.
637. DWIGHT, CHAS. E., Wheeling, W. Va. *Palæo., Geol., Min.*
638. DYAR, MRS. MARY E., Eyota, Minn. *Ferns.* Coll. Ex.
639. DYER, ALPHEUS, Troy, N. Y. *Micros.* Coll. Ex.
640. DYER, C. B., Mt. Harrison, Cincinnati, O. *Geol., Palæo.*
641. EAGER, W. W., West Newton, Mass. *Orn., Öl.* Coll.
642. EARLE, HENRY, jr., Montreal, Canada. *Ent.: Lepidoptera.*
643. EARLL, R. E., Waukegan, Ill. *Bot., Orn., Herpetol.* Coll. Ex.
644. EASTWOOD, J. F., Prof. of Nat. Sci., Bethany, W. Va. Coll. Ex.
645. EATON, DANIEL C., Prof. of Bot., Yale Coll., New Haven, Conn. *Ferns and Marine Algæ.* Coll.
646. EATON, DARWIN G., Ph. D., Prof. of Phys. Sci., Packer Inst., Brooklyn, N. Y. *Geol., Meteo., Astron.* Coll. Ex.
647. EATON, D. H., Peotone, Ill. *Orn., Öl., Tax., Ent.* Coll. Ex.

648. EATON, PROF. T. E. N., Worcester, Mass. *Bot., Orn., Con. Coll.*
649. EATON, T. J., M. D., Ph. D., Kansas City, Mo. *Min., Metall. Coll. Ex.*
650. EBERSOL, D. S., Pres. Acad. Nat. Sci., Ottawa, Ill. *Geol., Archæo. Coll. Ex.*
651. ECKFELDT, JOHN W., M. D., 65th & Vine Sts., Phila., Pa. *Phæn. Bot.; Crypt. Bot.: Ferns, Mosses. Coll. Ex.*
652. ECKSTEIN, F., jr., 136 Broadway, Cincinnati, O. *Micros., Coll. Ex.*
653. EDDY, CHARLES W., Ware, Mass. *Orn. Coll.*
654. EDDY, REV. E. B., 43 Charles Field St., Providence, R. I. *Geol., Min., Metall., Anthro. Coll. Ex.*
655. EDMAN, J. A., Meadow Valley, Plumas Co., Cal. *Min., Geol., Meteo. Coll. Ex.*
656. EDWARDS, A. MEAD, M. D., Berkeley, Cal. *Micros.: Diatomacæ. Ex.*
657. EDWARDS, E. J., Galesburg, Ill. *Ent. Coll. Ex.*
658. EDWARDS, HENRY, California Theatre, San Francisco, Cal. *Ent.: Lepidoptera of N. A.*
659. EDWARDS, JOSEPH W., Mendota, Ill. *Micros.*
660. EDWARDS, MRS. MARY J., Galesburg, Ill. *Bot.: Ferns, Algæ; Orn., Ichth.*
661. EDWARDS, THOS. C., Box 413, Vineland, N. J. *Anthro.*
662. EDWARDS, WM., So. Natick, Mass. *Bot.: Filices; Min. Coll. Ex.*
663. EDWARDS, WM. H., Coalburgh, W. Va. *Diurnal Lepidoptera of N. A. Coll. Ex.*
664. EDWARDS, WM. S., Ithaca, N. Y. *Orn. Coll. Ex.*
665. EGAN, W. C., 216 So. Morgan St., Chicago, Ill. *Geol., Palæo. Coll. Ex.*
666. EGGERT, H., 918 Washington St., St. Louis, Mo. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns. Coll. Ex.*
667. EHINGER, GEO. E., M. D., Keokuk, Iowa. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns, Mosses. Coll. Ex.*
668. EICHELBERGER, W. C., M. D., Eugene, Ind. *Geol., Archæo., Ethnol. Coll.*
669. EISEN, GUSTAV, Fresno, Cal. *Horticulture, Invert. Palæo., Micros., Geog. Distrib., Arachnida, Myriopoda, Worms, Sponges. Coll. Ex.*
670. ELLIOT, A. F., M. D., Minneapolis, Minn. *Min., Con. Coll. Ex.*
671. ELLIOTT, E. E., Morning Sun, Preble Co., O. *Ferns, Geol., Palæo., Archæo. Coll. Ex.*
672. ELLIOTT, JNO. B., M. D., Univ. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn. *Geol. Coll. Ex.*
673. ELLIOTT, MARCELLUS, jr., Rome, Pa. *Phæn. Bot., Orn.*
674. ELLIS, J. B., Newfield, N. J. *Ascomycetous Fungi. Coll. Ex.*
675. ELLS, R. W., Geolog. Surv., Montreal, Can. *Geol., Lithol. Coll.*
676. ELLSWORTH, E. W., East Windsor Hill, Conn. *Ööl., Indian Relics. Coll.*

677. ELMORE, SAMUEL E., Hartford, Conn. *Bot., Orn.*
678. ELSNER, JOHN, M. D., Denver, Colo. *Bot., Palæo., Geol., Min., Micros.* Coll. Ex.
679. EMERSON, BEN. K., Prof. of Geol. and Zoöl., Amherst College, Amherst, Mass.
680. EMERSON, G. B., 3 Pemberton Square, Boston, Mass. *Bot.*
681. EMERTON, JAMES H., Salem, Mass. *Arachnida.*
682. ENDLICH, F. M., Smithsonian Inst., Washington, D. C. *Min., Geol.*
683. ENGELMANN, GEO., M. D., 3003 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo. *Bot., Meteo.* Coll.
684. ENGELMANN, GEO. J., M. D., 3003 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo. *Micros., Archæo.* Coll. Ex.
685. ENSIGN, WILLIAM O., M. D., Rutland, La Salle Co., Ill. *Horticulture, Micros., Gen. Biol., Osteol.*
686. ESTRELLA, THEOP. D', Oakland, Cal. *Mollusks, Radiates, Sponges, Protozoa, Infusoria.* Coll. Ex.
687. EVANS, ASHER B., A. M., Lockport, N. Y. *Algæ, Crystallog., Astron.* Coll. Ex.
688. EVANS, JOHN D., Belleville, Ont., Can. *Micros., Ent.* Coll. Ex.
689. EVANS, S. G., Evansville, Ind. *Ent.: Lepidoptera.* Coll. Ex.
690. EVE, DR. DUNCAN, Nashville, Tenn. *Microscopy.*
691. EVERETT, OLIVER, M. D., Dixon, Ill. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns, Mosses, Palæo.* Coll. Ex. Western plants and Trenton fossils in exchange.
692. EVERETTS, M. H., M. D., Troy Grove, Ill. *Archæo., Geol.* Coll. Ex.
693. EWAST, JOHN G., Yorker P. O., Addington Co., Ontario, Can. *Mam., Orn., Lepidoptera, Coleoptera.* Coll. Ex.
694. FAIRBANKS, FRANKLIN, St. Johnsbury, Vt. *Min., Orn.* Coll.
695. FAIRCHILD, DAVID S., M. D., Ames, Iowa. *Micros., Gen. Biology.*
696. FAIRCHILD, HERMAN L., 6 East 42d St., New York City. *Palæo., Geol.* Coll. Ex.
697. FAIRRY, RICHARD, Chatham, N. B. *Hymenoptera, Lepidoptera, Diptera, Coleoptera.* Coll.
698. FALKS, J. C., Prof. of Nat. Sci., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky. *Geol., Zoöl.* Coll. Ex.
699. FARGO, JAMES F., 56 Park Ave., New York City. *Min.* Ex.
700. FARLOW, W. G., Prof. of Bot., Harvard Coll., Cambridge, Mass. *Fungi, Algæ.* Coll.
701. FARQUHARSON, ROBERT JAMES, M. D., Davenport, Iowa. *Anthro., Archæo.*
702. FARNSWORTH, P. J., M. D., Clinton, Iowa. *Invert. Palæo., Geol., Archæo.* Coll. Ex.
703. FAUGHT, V. R., Elvaston, Hancock Co., Ill. *Geol., Orn., Ent.* Coll. Ex.
704. FAXON, CHAS. E., Boston, Mass. *Botany.*
705. FAXON, WALTER, Mus. Comp. Zoöl.; Ass't Instructor in Zoöl., Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass. *Crustacea.*

706. FEARING, C. W., A. B., So. Weymouth, Mass. *Min., Crystallog., Lithol.* Coll. Ex.
707. FEHR, CARL, San Francisco, Cal. *Coleoptera, Lepidoptera.*
708. FELDMAN, HENRY, 710 McKean St., Phila., Pa. *Ent.: Coleoptera.* Coll. Ex.
709. FELL, G. E., 162 Prospect Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. *Micros.*
710. FELLOWS, CHARLES S., 82 Michigan St., Milwaukee, Wis. *Diatoms, Desmids, Algæ (Fresh Water), Microscopic Crustacea and Infusoria.* Coll.
711. FENTON, ELISHA, Grampian Hills, Pa. *Archæo.*
712. FERGUSON, D. W., 15 Hester St., N. Y. *Mollusks, Radiates.* Coll. Ex.
713. FERNALD, PROF. C. H., State Coll., Orono, Me. *Gen. Nat. Hist.* Coll. Ex.
714. FERNALD, M. C., Orono, Me. *Astron., Meteorol.*
715. FERRISS, F. E., Painesville, Lake Co., O. *Geol.*
716. FERRISS, J. E., Painesville, O. *Bot.*
717. FEWKES, A. H., Newton Highlands, Mass. *Hymenoptera.* Coll. Ex.
718. FICKLIN, JOSEPH, Prof. of Math. and Astron., State Univ., Columbia, Boone Co., Mo.
719. FINE, J. G., Cincinnati, O.
720. FISH, CHAS., Oldtown, Me. *Ent.: Lepidoptera.* Coll. Ex. Desires N. A. Pterophoridaæ.
721. FISH, GEORGE T., Rochester, N. Y. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns, Fungi.* Coll. Ex.
722. FISHER, A. K., Sing Sing, N. Y. *Orn., Oöl., Ent.* Coll.
723. FISHER, H. I., Richmond, Ind. *Archæo., Zoöl.* Coll. Ex.
724. FISHER, J. H., 106 Mt. Hope Ave., Rochester, N. Y. *Micros.*
725. FISHER, MISS MARY, Chillicothe, Ill. *Phæn. Bot.; Crypt. Bot.: Ferns.* Coll. Ex.
726. FITCH, ASA, M. D. (late N. Y. State Entomologist), Salem, Washington Co., N. Y. *Bot., Ent.*
727. FITCH, E. H., Editor "Scientific Monthly," Toledo, O. *Orn., Oöl.* Coll. Ex.
728. FLANNER, THOS. U., A. M., M. D., Springfield, Greene Co., Mo. *Micros.: Diatomaceæ.* Coll. Ex.
729. FLETCHER, HUGH, Geolog. Surv., Montreal, Can. *Geol.*
730. FLINT, MRS. C. C., Winchester, N. H. *Ent.* Ex.
731. FLINT, WM. F., Winchester, N. H. *Bot.* Coll. Ex.
732. FLOOD, MILTON J. *Tax., Gen. Nat. Hist.* Coll. Ex.
733. FLORES, T. W., Waxahachie, Ellis Co., Tex. *Orn.* Ex.
734. FOGG, WM. H., Jeffersonville, Ind. *Invert. Palæo., Geol.* Coll. Ex.
735. FOLKY, CHAS., Lindsay, Ontario, Can. *Orn.* Coll.
736. FOLLETT, DANIEL A., Diamond Hill, Cumberland, R. I. *Min.* Ex.
737. FOLSAM, A. C., M. D., Snohomish City, Wash. Terr., Sup't Sci. Dep't, Snohomish Athenæum. *Gen. Nat. Hist.* Ex.
738. FONTARIVE, EMILE, Boston, Mass. *Micros.*
739. FOORD, A. H., Montreal, Can. *Palæo.*
740. FOOTB, A. E., Phila., Pa. *Nat. Hist.: Min.* Coll. Ex.

741. FOOTE, LEWIS, C. E., 39 Detroit St. W., Detroit, Mich. *Bot.*
742. FORBES, PROF. S. A., Director Ill. State Lab. of Nat. Hist., Normal, Ill. *Zoöl. : Crustacea of U. S. Coll. Ex.*
743. FORBUSH, EDWARD H., 196 Union St., Worcester, Mass. *Orn., Mam. Coll.*
744. FORD, CHAS. H., Geneseo, Henry Co., Ill. *Bot. Coll.* Desires asters and solidagos in ex.; also, Syrian plants for Southern or Western.
745. FORD, H. C., Box 269, Santa Barbara, Cal. *Ferns, Algæ, Invert. Palæo., Archæo., Con. Coll. Ex.*
746. FOREMAN, DR. E., Smithsonian Inst., Washington, D. C.
747. FORMANN, J. B., 1150 So. 7th St., St. Louis, Mo. *Coleoptera, Lepidoptera.*
748. FORSTER, T. F., Norristown, Pa. *Gen. Bot. Coll. Ex.*
749. FOTHERINGHAM, REV. THOMAS F., A. M., Norwood, Ontario, Can. *Gen. Nat. Hist., Geol., Meteorol.*
750. FOWLER, AUGUSTUS, Danvers, Mass. *Oöl.*
751. FOWLER, H. G., Auburn, N. Y. *Orn. Coll. Ex.*
752. FOWLER, REV. JAMES, A. M., Carleton, St. John, N. B. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns, Mosses, Fungi, Algæ. Coll. Ex.*
753. FOWLER, SAM'L P., Danvers, Mass. *Orn.*
754. FOX, SAM'L L., 924 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa. *Micros., Ent.*
755. FRAINE, T. W., 13 Joslyn Park, Rochester, N. Y. *Tax. Coll.*
756. FRANCIS, GEORGE E., M. D., 8 Elm St., Worcester, Mass. *Horticulture.*
757. FRANK, GEO., 123 W. Houston St., New York City. *Lepidoptera. Coll. Ex.*
758. FRANKLIN, G. S., A. M., M. D., Chillicothe, Ross Co., O. *Ent., Archæo. Coll.*
759. FRANKLIN, WM. E., M. D., La Grange, Fayette Co., Tenn. *Bot., Ent. Coll.*
760. FRAZER, PERSIFOR, jr., Ass't Geol. of 2nd Geolog. Surv., Phila., Pa. *Geol., Lithol., Micros.*
761. FRAZIER, B. W., Prof. of Mining and Metallurgy, Bethlehem, Pa. *Min., Metall. Coll. Ex.*
762. FREE, REV. ALFRED, Phila., Pa. *Phæn. Bot., Min. Coll. Ex.*
763. FREEDLEY W. G., 210 So. 24th St., Phila., Pa. *Orn., Oöl. Coll. Ex.*
764. FREEMAN, H. C., C. E., E. M., Alto Pass, Union Co., Ill. *Geol., Metall. Coll.*
765. FRIES, ALEX. P., St. Nicholas, Fla. *Bot. Ex.*
766. FRIES, GEO. W., Friendship, N. Y. *Micros.*
767. FRITZ-GAERTNER, DR. M. R., Albany, N. Y. *Micros.*
768. FROST, CHARLES C., Brattleboro, Vt. *Crypt. Bot. Coll.*
769. FUCHS, C., 14 Bond St., N. Y. City. *Coleoptera. Coll. Ex.*
770. FULLER, A. N., Hermosa, La Plata Co., Colo. *Geol., Zoöl. Coll.*
771. FULLER, A. S., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., N. J. *Phæn. Bot., Coleoptera. Coll. Ex.*
772. FULLER, MRS. C. E., Needham, Mass. *Crypt. Bot. : Mosses ; Orn.*

773. FULLER, C. G., Jamestown, N. Y. *Micros.*, *Gen. Biol. Coll. Ex.*
774. FULLER, CHARLES HENRY, Woodhaven, Queens Co., L. I. *Phæn. Bot. Coll. Ex.*
775. FULLER, FRANK H., Needham, Mass. *Coleoptera*, *Lepidoptera. Coll.*
776. FULLER, L. A., Springfield, Ill. *Geol.*, *Invert. Palæo. Coll.*
777. FULTON, PROF. ROBERT B., Oxford, Miss. *Meteorol.*, *Astron.*, *Orn.*
778. GABB, WILLIAM M., Acad. Nat. Sci., Phila., Pa. *Invert. Palæo.*, *Geol.*, *Anthro.*, *Mollusks.*
779. GADE, GEO., Tremont Station, New York City. *Lepidoptera*, *Micros. Coll. Ex.*
780. GAGE, S. H., B. S., Ithaca, N. Y. *Zoöl.*, *Comp. Anat. of Vert.*
781. GAILLARD, EDWARD, Ph. G., Eleventh & Montgomery Ave., Phila., Pa. *Micros.*
782. GALEN, JAMES, Rawlinsville, Lancaster Co., Pa. *Bot.*, *Geol.*, *Min.*, *Emb. Coll. Ex.*
783. GALLOWAY, G. W., jr., M. D., Findlay, Hancock Co., O. *Bot.*, *Archæo.*, *Mollusks. Coll.*
784. GANNETT, HENRY, U. S. Geolog. Surv., 509 7th St., Washington, D. C. *Phys. Geog.*
785. GARBER, A. P., M. D., Columbia, Pa. *Bot.*
786. GARDINER, PROF. E. S., Madison Univ., Hamilton, N. Y. *Phæn. Bot.*, *Ferns*, *Micros.*, *Coleoptera.*
787. GARDINER, FREDERIC, Cambridge, Mass. *Geol.*, *Herpetol.*, *Coleoptera*, *Lepidoptera. Coll. Ex.*
788. GARMAN, SAMUEL, Naturalist. Special studies:—*Herpetol.*, *Ichth.* Cambridge, Mass. (Care Mus. Comp. Zoöl.)
789. GARMAN, W. H., Normal, Ill. *Ent.*
790. GARNIER, JOHN H., M. D., Lucknow, Ontario, Canada. *Reptilia. Coll. Ex.*
791. GARRISON, O. E., C. E., St. Cloud, Stearns Co., Minn. *Bot.*, *Geol. Coll. Ex.*
792. GASTMAN, E. A., Decatur, Ill. *Ent. Coll. Ex.*
793. GATTINGER, AUGUST, M. D., Nashville, Tenn. *Bot. Coll. Ex.*
794. GAUMER, GEO. F., Box 979, Lawrence, Kans. *Gen. Ent. : Diptera; Reptiles, Amphibians. Coll. Ex.*
795. GAVIT, W. E., Box 8006, New York City.
796. GAYLORD, HENRY C., 110 Public Square, Cleveland, Ohio. *Micros.*
797. GEDDES, GAMBLE, Millbrook, Ontario, Can. *Ent. : Lepidoptera. Coll. Ex.*
798. GEHRING, J. GEORGE, 397 Pearl St., Cleveland, O. *Ent. : Coleoptera of U. S.*
799. GENTH, F. A., W. Phila., Pa. *Min.*, *Geol. Coll. Ex.*
800. GENTRY, THOS. G., Germantown, Phila., Pa. *Phæn. Bot.*, *Orn.*, *Archæo.*, *Ethnol.*, *Arachnida. Coll. Ex.*
801. GEORGE, T. C., Univ. of the Pacific, Box 242, San José, Cal. *Astron.*

802. GERARD, CHAS. B., C. E., Anderson, Ind. *Phæn. Bot. Coll.*
803. GERARD, WM. R., 9-Waverly Place, New York City. *Crypt. Bot. : Fungi.*
804. GEREND, JOHN, Sheboygan, Wis. *Orn., Oöl., Lepidoptera, Herpetol. Coll. Ex.*
805. GERNERD, J. M. M., Muncy, Pa. *Min., Con., Palæo., Archæo. Coll.*
806. GERNERD, JAMES W., Alburtis, Lehigh Co., Pa. *Orn., Archæo., Min. Coll. Ex.*
807. GERNERD, WILSON, Trexlertown, Lehigh Co., Pa. *Min., Orn. Coll. Ex.*
808. GESNER, WM., M. D., Birmingham, Jefferson Co., Ala. *Min., Geol.*
809. GIBBS, PHIL. H., Guelph, Ontario, Can. *Mam., Orn., Ichth. Coll. Ex.*
810. GIBBS, R. M. W., Kalamazoo, Mich. *Orn., Ent. Ex.*
811. GIBSON, WM., Newport, Ind. *Geol., Palæo., Archæo. Coll. Ex.*
812. GIFFORD, MRS. HENRY S., 44 Montgomery St., Syracuse, N. Y. *Bot. : Filices. Coll. Ex.*
813. GIFFORD, WM., Alta, Peoria Co., Ill. *Palæo., Geol. Coll. Ex.*
814. GILBERT, BENJAMIN D., Utica, N. Y. *Bot. : Native and Foreign Ferns. Coll. Ex.*
815. GILBERT, DEXTER W., Keene, N. H. *Bot., Geol., Min., Anthro. Coll. Ex.*
816. GILBERT, ELIZA J. C., Keene, N. H. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns, Horticulture. Coll.*
817. GILBERT, GEORGE H., Keene, N. H. *Geol., Min. Coll.*
818. GILBERT, G. K., Box 806, Washington, D. C. *Geol.*
819. GILL, THEO., M. D., Ph. D., Smithsonian Inst., Washington, D. C. *Palæo., Bibliog. of Sci., Gen. Biol., Mam., Ichth., Osteol., Mollusks. Coll.*
820. GILL, WILLIAM L., Lancaster, Pa. *Palæo., Geol., Astron. Coll.*
821. GILLMAN, HENRY, Waldo, Fla. *Bot., Anthropol.*
822. GILPIN, EDWIN, A. M., F. G. S., 26 Spring Gardens, Halifax, N. S. *Mining Engineer, Local Geol.*
823. GILSON, F. HOWARD, Reading, Mass. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns, Coll.*
824. GISSLER, CARL F., 241 No. 6th St., Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y. *Coleoptera, Crustacea.*
825. GLASCO, J. M., Gilmer, Texas. *Bot., Min.*
826. GLEASON, HERBERT, Malden, Mass. *Geol., Astron., Bibliog. of Sci.*
827. GLOVER, PROF. TOWNEND, Entomol. U. S. Dep't Agric., Washington, D. C. *Economic Ent.*
828. GODDARD, ANSON M., 33 Free St., Portland, Maine. *Orn. Coll. Ex.*
829. GOLDSCHMIDT, S. A., Ph. D., 59 & 61 Liberty St., New York City. *Geol.*
830. GOMEZ, JUAN E., Monterey, Cal. *Orn., Mollusks.*

831. GOODALE, PROF. GEO. L., Cambridge, Mass. *Bot.*
832. GOODE, G. BROWN, Ass't U. S. Fish Commissioner, Smithsonian Inst., Washington, D. C. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns; Palæo. (Fishes); Geog. Distrib., Vert. Emb., Mam., Ichth., Osteol., Reptiles, Amphibians; Nat. Hist. of Bermudas: Fisheries.* Coll. Ex.
833. GOODELL, L. W., Amherst, Mass. *Bot.: Floriculture; Ent.: Lepidoptera.* Coll. Ex.
834. GOODHUE, CHAS. F., Webster, N. H. *Orn., Öl., Zoöl., Ent.* Coll. Ex.
835. GOODRICH, WILBUR F., Leominster, Mass. *Con., Min.* Coll. Ex.
836. GOODSPEED, P. P., Milford, Mass. *Micros.*
837. GOODWIN, A. C., Charlestown, Clark Co., Ind. *Geol., Mollusca.* Ex.
838. GOODWIN, ELAM M., Hartland, Vt. *Min., Con.* Coll. Ex.
839. GORDON, W. E., Shelter Island, Suffolk Co., N. Y. *Algæ.* Coll. Ex.
840. GORTON, DAVID A., M. D., 291 Broadway, N. Y. *Geol., Vert. Emb., Hymenoptera, Worms.*
841. GOSS, P. F., Pewaukee, Waukesha Co., Wis. *Öl.* Coll. Ex.
842. GRAEF, EDW. L., 40 Court St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Coll. Ex.
843. GRAF, LOUIS, Van Buren, Ark. *Palæo., Lithol., Geol.* Coll. Ex.
844. GRAHAM, F., E. M., 2615 Pine St., St. Louis, Mo. *Min.* Ex.
845. GRANDY, C. D., Prof. Univ. of N. C., Chapel Hill, N. C. *Min.*
846. GRANT, JAMES A., M. D., F. G. S., Ottawa, Can. *Geol.*
847. GRANT, J. M., Crowellton, Buffalo Co., Neb. *Con.*
848. GRAVES, GEO. H., Dubuque, Iowa. *Orn.*
849. GRAY, ARTHUR F., Danversport, Mass. *Nat. Hist. Artist. Mollusca.* Coll. Ex.
850. GRAY, PROF. ASA, M. D., Botanic Gardens, Cambridge, Mass. *Bot.*
851. GREEN, CALKB, M. D., Homer, N. Y. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns, Diatoms, Micros., Lepidoptera.* Coll.
852. GREEN, FRED C., 167 Fourth St., Milwaukee, Wis. *Geol.* Coll.
853. GREEN, HENRY A., Atco, N. J. *Bot., Min., Geol., Meteorol.,* Coll. Ex.
854. GREEN, J. C., M. D., 124 Swan St., Buffalo, N. Y. *Fungi, Algæ, Desmids, Diatoms, Geol., Micros., Gen. Biol., Orn.*
855. GREEN, SAM'L A., M. D., Boston, Mass. *Archæo.* Coll.
856. GREEN, PROF. TRAILL, M. D., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa. *Bot., Min.* Coll.
857. GREEN, WM. LAWRENCE, Box 2334, Boston, Mass. *Orn., Öl.* Coll. Ex.
858. GREENLEAF, R. C., 33 Summer St., Boston, Mass. *Diatoms, Micros.* Coll.
859. GREENLEAF, ROBERT W., A. B., Botanic Gardens, Cambridge, Mass. *Phæn. Bot.* Coll. Ex.
860. GREENWOOD, JAMES, jr., Clinton, Mass. *Ent.* Coll. Ex.
861. GREGG, WM. H., M. D., Elmira, N. Y. *Orn.* Coll.

862. GREGORY, J. J. H., Marblehead, Mass. *Min., Con., Indian Antiquities.* Coll.
863. GREY, ROBERT M., Kenwood, Albany Co., N. Y. *Oöl., Lepidoptera, Coleoptera; Palæo.: Plants.* Coll. Ex.
864. GREY, WM., Kenwood, Albany Co., N. Y. *Bot., Ent.* Coll. Ex.
865. GRIDLEY, A. L., M. D., Benzonia, Benzline Co., Michigan.
866. GRIFFIN, WM. W., Lynn, Mass. *Min., Ent., Micros.* Coll. Ex.
867. GRIFFING, BYRON, Shelter Island, Suffolk Co., N. Y. *Crypt. Bot.: Marine Algæ.* Coll. Ex.
868. GRIFFITH, HORACE G., M. D., 173 Green Lane, Manayunk, Phila., Pa. *Ent.: Coleoptera.* Coll. Ex.
869. GRIFFITH, J. P. CROZER, Upland, Delaware Co., Pa. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns.* Coll.
870. GRINNELL, GEO. B., New Haven, Conn. *Orn., Vert., Palæo.* Coll.
871. GROESSEL, CHAS. E., Akron, O. *Geol., Photog., Ent.* Coll. Ex.
872. GROFF, GEO. G., M. D., Prof. of Nat. Sci., West Chester, Pa. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns, Fungi, Lithol., Gen. Biol.* Coll. Ex.
873. GROH, EDWARD, Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y. *Ent.*
874. GROSS, ORAN R., 342 W. 32nd St., New York City. *Phæn. Bot., Mollusks.* Coll.
875. GROTE, AUG. R., Director Mus. Buffalo Soc. Nat. Sci., Buffalo, N. Y. *Biol., Amphibians, Fossil Crustacea, Moths.*
876. GROUT, D., NG. McGregor, Iowa. *Orn.* Coll. Ex.
877. GRUBER, F., San Francisco, Cal. *Zoöl., Orn., Oöl.* Coll. Ex.
878. GUILD, E. W., Manhattan, Kansas. *Ent.: Coleoptera.* Coll. Ex.
879. GUILD, IRVING T., Lynn, Mass. *Ferns, Micros.* Coll. Ex.
880. GUILD, JAMES H., Portland, Oregon. *Mollusks.*
881. GUILFORD, ANSON B., Red Bank, N. J. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns,* Coll. Ex.
882. GUNN, CHAS. W., Grand Rapids, Mich. *Orn.* Coll. Ex.
883. GUNTHER, O. R., 20 Newbury St., Worcester, Mass. *Herpetol., Ent.* Coll. Ex.
884. GUNTHER, W., Sheboygan, Wis. *Orn., Oöl., Lepidoptera, Herpetol.* Coll. Ex.
885. GURLEY, WM., Danville, Ill. *Invert. Palæo.* Coll. Ex.
886. GUTTENBERG, GUSTAVUS, Wheeling, W. Va. *Bot., Geol.* Coll. Ex.
887. GUYOT, PROF. A., Princeton, N. J. *Geol., Phys. Geog., Archæo.* Coll. Ex.
888. HAAMKL, E., Ph. D., Victoria Coll., Cobourg, Ontario, Can. *Micros.* Coll. Ex.
889. HABIRSHAW, FRED'K, F. R. M. S., 6 W. 48th St., New York City. *Diatomaceæ.* Coll. Ex.
890. HABIRSHAW, JOHN, M. D., 6 W. 48th St., New York City. *Micros., Histol. of Vert.* Coll.

891. HAFFER, E. E., Reading, Pa. *Min.*
892. HAGEN, PROF. H. A., M. D., 7 Putnam Ave., Cambridge, Mass. *Articulates.* Coll. Ex.
893. HAGENY, JOHN H., 350 E. N. Y. St., Indianapolis, Ind. *Con.* Ex.
894. HAGER, ALBERT D., 463 So. Leavitt St., Chicago, Ill. *Palæo., Geol., Min., Archæo.* Coll. Ex.
895. HAINES, E. M., Pleasant Grove, Pa. *Orn.* Coll. Ex.
896. HAINES, MRS. MARY P., L. B. 1094, Richmond, Ind. *Crypt. Bot.: Ferns, Mosses; Invert. Palæo.* Coll. Ex.
897. HALDEMAN, DR S. S., LL. D., Prof. of Comp. Philol., Univ. of Pa., Chickis, Pa. *Anthro., Philol.* Coll.
898. HALE, PHILIP L., 39 Highland St., Roxbury, Mass. *Ferns, Algæ, Orn.* Ex.
899. HALL, A., East Rockport, O. *Orn.* Coll. Ex.
900. HALL, ASA F., Hudson, Mass. *Geol., Min.* Coll. Ex.
901. HALL, REV. C. H., D. D., 157 Montague St., Brooklyn, N. Y. *Bot.* Coll. Ex.
902. HALL, ELIHU, Athens, Menard Co., Ill. *Bot., Con.* Coll. Ex.
903. HALL, F. W., M. D., New Haven, Conn. *Bot., Orn.* Ex.
904. HALL, PROF. ISAAC H., 610 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa. *Bot.: Ferns.* Coll. Ex.
905. HALL, JAMES, State Geologist and Director N. Y. State Mus., Albany, N. Y. *Geol., Palæo., Geog. Distrib.; Fossil Crustacea, Mollusks, Radiates, Sponges and Protozoa.* Coll. Ex.
906. HALL, JOHN W., jr., Covington, Ky. *Palæo., Min.* Coll. Ex.
907. HALL, CAPT. W. P., Davenport, Iowa. *Archæo.*
908. HALLOWELL, SUSAN M., Wellesley Coll., Wellesley, Mass. *Bot.* Coll. Ex.
909. HALSTED, BYRON D., Jamaica Plain, Mass. *Crypt. Bot.*
910. HAMBACH, G., M. D., 2802½ Cass Ave., St. Louis, Mo. *Bot.* Coll. Ex.
911. HAMBLY, D. W., Spanish Ranch, Plumas Co., Cal. *Geol., Min., Metall., Gen. Biol.* Coll. Ex.
912. HAMER, REV. NOEL R., Clarksdale, Miss. *Ferns, Orn., Lepidoptera.* Coll.
913. HAMILTON, HUGH, M. D., B. S., Harrisburg, Pa. *Geol.* Coll. Ex.
914. HAMILTON, JOHN, M. D., 18 Ohio St., Alleghany, Pa. *Local. Ent.: Coleoptera.* Coll. Ex.
915. HAMLIN, A. C., M. D., Bangor, Me. *Palæo., Min., Archæo.* Coll. Ex.
916. HAMLIN, CHARLES E., Cambridge, Mass. *Recent and Fossil Marine Mollusca.* Ex.
917. HAMLIN, F. M., M. D., Auburn, N. Y. *Ferns, Diatoms, Micros., Sponges.* Coll. Ex.
918. HAMPTON, C. J., Junius, Seneca Co., N. Y. *Orn.*
919. HAMPTON, C. M., East Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y. *Bot.* Coll. Ex.
920. HANAMAN, C. E., Troy, N. Y. *Lichens, Micros., Histol. of Vert.* Coll.

921. HANCE, THEO. F., 191 Fulton St., New York City. *Micros., Osteol., Myol., Hist. of Vert.* Coll. Ex.
922. HANCOCK, E. M., Waukon, Iowa. *Oöl.* Coll. Ex.
923. HANKENSON, E. L., Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y. *Bot.* Coll.
924. HANKS, HENRY G., Box 1180, San Francisco, Cal. *Min., Palæo.* Spec.—*Geol.* Coll. Ex.
925. HARD, M. E., A. M., Washington C. H., Fayette Co., O. *Geol.* Coll. Ex.
926. HARDY, E. R., 187 Washington St., Boston, Mass. *Mam., Orn., Ichth., Reptiles.* Coll. Ex.
927. HARDY, MANLY, Brewer, Me. *Oöl.* Coll. Ex.
928. HARFORD, W. G. W., 2132 O'Farrell St., San Francisco, Cal. *Bot.: Ferns; Mollusks.* Coll. Ex.
929. HARGER, OSCAR, New Haven, Conn. *Palæo., Zoöl.*
930. HARGREAVES, H. B., Box 19, Garnerville, Rockland Co., N. Y. *Chem. Geol., Micros.* Coll. Ex.
931. HARKNESS, H. W., M. D., Sacramento, Cal. *Fungi, Micros.* Coll.
932. HARPER, ESMONDE, 2035 Wallace St., Phila., Pa. *Orn., Oöl., Taz.* Coll. Ex.
933. HARPER, GEO. W., Woodward High School, Cincinnati, O. *Geol., Con.* Coll. Ex.
934. HARRIMAN, M. C., Warner, N. H. *Orn., Oöl., Ent.* Coll. Ex.
935. HARRINGTON, B. J., A. B., Ph. D., 76 St. Gabriel Street, Geolog. Surv., Montreal, Can. *Min.*
936. HARRINGTON, EDW., 23 Boston St., Salem, Mass. *Orn., Oöl.* Ex.
937. HARRIS, F. L., So. Natick, Mass. *Horticulture.*
938. HARRIS, I. H., Waynesville, O. *Palæo., Geol., Archæo.* Coll. Ex.
939. HARRIS, SARAH C., Galena, Ill. *Bot., Min., Palæo.* Coll. Ex.
940. HARRISON, EDWIN, St. Louis, Mo. *Geol., Metallurgy.*
941. HARRISON, REV. J. B., Vineland, N. J. *Bot.*
942. HART, WM. HOWARD, Troy, N. Y. *Micros.*
943. HARTMAN, W. D., M. D., West Chester, Pa. *Mollusca.* Coll.
944. HARTSHORNE, PROF. HENRY, A. M., M. D., Union Springs, N. Y. *Gen. Biol.*
945. HARTWELL, SAMUEL, Lincoln, Mass. *Horticulture.*
946. HARVEY, LEON F., M. D., Buffalo, N. Y. *Ent.* Coll. Ex.
947. HARVEY, WM., Bradford, Ill. *Bot.* Coll. Ex.
948. HASKELL, MISS C. C., Teacher of Bot., Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns.*
949. HASKELL, EDWARD, New Bedford, Mass. *Horticulture, Orchids, Ferns, etc.* Coll. Ex.
950. HASKELL, JOSHUA P., Marblehead, Mass. *Bot., Min., Invert. Emb.* Coll.
951. HASKINS, J. P., Saratoga Springs, N. Y. *Geol., Min., Archæo.* Coll. Ex.
952. HASLER, FERDINAND A., M. D., Ph. D., 127 So. 18th St., Phila., Pa. *Phæn. Bot., Geog. Distrib., Mollusks.* Coll.
953. HASSON, C. B., Dayton, Campbell Co., Ky. *Geol., Mollusks.* Coll. Ex.

954. HASSON, W. F. C., U. S. N. Acad., Annapolis, Md. *Palæo., Astron.* Coll.
955. HATCH, C. C., Oneida Community, Oneida, N. Y. *Mam., Orn.* Coll.
956. HATCH, MR. & MRS. DELOSS, Oak Centre, Fond du Lac Co., Wis. *Tax.* Coll. Ex.
957. HATCH, P. L., M. D., Minneapolis, Minn. *Orn.* Coll. Ex.
958. HATCH, S. R., Milford, Mass. *Algæ, Desmids, Diatoms, Min., Micros., Photog., Infusoria.* Coll. Ex.
959. HAUPT, J. G., Davenport, Iowa. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns, Gen. Biol.* Coll.
960. HAWES, ALFRED, Sherborn, Mass. *Orn., Ent.* Coll. Ex.
961. HAWES, GEO. W., Ph. B., New Haven, Conn. *Min.: Lithol.*
962. HAWLEY, MRS. R., Suspension Bridge, Niagara Co., N. Y. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns, Mosses, Fungi, Algæ, Geol., Min.* Coll. Ex.
963. HAWLEY, R. V., 147 Catharine St., Utica, N. Y. *Lepidoptera, Coleoptera.*
964. HAYDEN, DR. F. V., U. S. Geologist, 509 7th St., Washington, D. C. *Geol.*
965. HAYT, H. W., Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y. *Mam., Orn.* Coll. Ex.
966. HAZARD, R. G., 2d, Peace Dale, R. I. *Geol., Öl.* Coll.
967. HAZEN, LEVI, West Hartford, Vt. *Min., Geol., Astron.* Coll.
968. HEADING, ALICE J., Peoria, Ill. *Phæn. Bot.* Coll.
969. HECOX, LAURA J. F., Santa Cruz, Cal. *Crustacea, Mollusks, Radiates, Sponges, Protozoa, Infusoria.* Coll. Ex.
970. HEDGE, FREDERICK H., jr., Lawrence, Mass. *Bot.*
971. HEIGHWAY, S. C., 86 W. 7th St., Cincinnati, O. *Coleoptera, Fossils and Relics.* Coll. Ex.
972. HEILIGBRODT, L., Bastrop, Tex. *Lepidoptera, Hymenoptera, Coleoptera, Reptiles.* Coll. Ex.
973. HEIMSTREET, THOS. B., M. D., Troy, N. Y. *Mam., Orn., Lepidoptera, Coleoptera.* Coll.
974. HELBING, C. R., East Toledo, O. *Orn., Tax.* Coll.
975. HELBING, T. O., East Toledo, O. *Tax.* Coll. Ex.
976. HEMPHILL, HENRY, Oakland, Cal. *Mollusks.* Coll.
977. HENDERSON, JOHN G., Winchester, Ill. *Anthro., Orn.* Coll. Ex.
978. HENDERSON, MRS. J. G., Winchester, Ill. *Con., Öl.* Ex.
979. HENRY, JOSEPH, Sec'y Smithsonian Inst., Pres. Acad. Nat. Sci., Pres. Washington Philos. Soc., Washington, D. C. *Meteorol., Anthro.*
980. HERBST, WILLIAM, M. D., Trexlertown, Pa. *Phæn. Bot.* Coll. Ex.
981. HERDMAN, W. J., A. M., M. D., Ann Arbor, Mich. *Archæo., Ethnol.*
982. HERRICK, C. L., Minneapolis, Minn. *Phæn. Bot., Ent., Micros., Invert. Palæo., Orn.* Coll. Ex.
983. HERRICK, HAROLD, Brick Church, Orange, N. J. *Orn.* Coll.
984. HERRICK, SOPHIE B., 34 McCullot St., Baltimore, Md. *Micros.*

985. HERVEY, REV. A. B., Troy, N. Y. *Ferns, Mosses, Lichens, Algæ.* Coll. Ex.
986. HERZER, REV. H., Berea, O. *Crypt. Bot.: Mosses; Palæo., Geol., Micros., Orn.* Coll. Ex.
987. HEUSTIS, CAROLINE, Carleton, St. John, N. B. *Ent.* Coll. Ex.
988. HEWSTON, JOHN, jr., 416 Montgomery St., San Francisco, Cal. *Micros.*
989. HEXAMER, DR. F. M., Newcastle, Westchester Co., N. Y. *Bot.* Coll.
990. HIBBARD, HOMER N., 159 La Salle St., Chicago, Ill. *Coleoptera, Lepidoptera.* Coll.
991. HIBBARD, WILLIAM N., Chicago, Ill. *Lepidoptera, Coleoptera.* Coll. Ex.
992. HICKS, JOHN D., Old Westbury, Queens Co., N. Y. *Gen. Biol., Orn.* Coll.
993. HICKS, PROF. L. E., Granville, O. *Invert. Palæo., Geol., Lithol.* Coll. Ex.
994. HIDDEN, WM. E., 1 Wall St., New York City. *Min.* Coll. Ex.
995. HIGBEE, CHARLES H., Salem, Mass. *Crypt. Bot.: Min., Microscopy.*
996. HIGGINS, F. W., Detroit, Mich. *Palæo.: Plants; Meteorol.*
997. HIGGINSON, F. W., Newport, R. I. *Ent.*
998. HIGH, B. Y., West Point, Cuming Co., Neb. *Con.* Coll. Ex.
999. HIGLEY, D. J., A. M., Ann Arbor, Mich. *Gen. Biol., Ent.*
1000. HILDRETH, JOHN L., M. D., 37 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.
1001. HILGARD, E. W., Ph. D., Prof. Univ. of Cal., Oakland, Cal. *Bot., Geol.* Coll.
1002. HILL, REV. E. J., Englewood, Ill. *Phæn. Bot., Mosses, Palæo., Geol.* Coll.
1003. HILL, FRANKLIN C., Box 338, Princeton, N. J. *Geol., Ent.*
1004. HILL, DR. H. H., Cincinnati, O. *Archæo., Con., Palæo.* Coll.
1005. HILL, RUSSELL S., Mt. Airy, Phila., Pa. *Osteol., Reptiles, Amphibians.* Coll.
1006. HILL, W. W., Albany N. Y. *Lepidoptera.* Coll. Ex.
1007. HILTON, A. P., 331 Hudson St., New York City. *Coleoptera.* Coll. Ex.
1008. HIMES, ISAAC N., M. D., Prof. Medical Coll., Cleveland, O. *Human Physiol., Patholog. and Physiolog. Histol.*
1009. HINDE, GEO. J., F. G. S., 29 Bloor St. E., Toronto, Can. *Geol., Palæo.* Coll.
1010. HINDS, J. I. D., A. M., C. E., Prof. Nat. Sci., Cumberland Univ., Lebanon, Tenn.
1011. HINDS, WM. ALFRED, Oneida, N. Y. *Bot.* Coll. Ex.
1012. HINE, F. B., B. S., Instructor in Geol., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y. *Phæn. Bot., Fungi, Palæo., Geol.* Coll. Ex.
1013. HINKLEY, HOLMES, 1 Fairfield St., Boston, Mass. *Leptoptera.* Coll. Ex.
1014. HINRICHS, PROF. G., M. D., Iowa City, Iowa. *Meteorol.* Coll. Ex.

1015. HINSDALE, REV. ROBERT G., Pres. Hobart Coll., Geneva, N. Y. *Geol.*; *Ent.*: *Lepidoptera*. Coll. Ex.
1016. HITCHCOCK, PROF. C. H., Hanover, N. H. *Geol.* Coll. Ex.
1017. HITCHCOCK, MISS MARY, Hanover, N. H. *Bot.*: *Ferns*.
1018. HITCHCOCK, PROF. R., 8 Beekman Place, New York City. *Marine Algæ*, *Micros*.
1019. HOADLEY, FREDERICK H., M. D., New Haven, Conn. *Vert. Palæo.*, *Orn.*, *Osteol*.
1020. HOBART, ARTHUR, Penn Yan, N. Y. *Bot.*, *Micros*. Coll. Ex.
1021. HOBBS, CHAS. E., 63 Hanover St., Boston, Mass. *Bot.*: *Diatomaceæ*.
1022. HOBBS, ORLANDO, Jeffersonville, Indiana. *Palæo.*, *Geol.*, *Metallurgy*, *Photog.* Coll. Ex.
1023. HOBBY, C. M.; M. D., Iowa City, Iowa. *Phæn. Bot.*, *Algæ*. Coll. Ex.
1024. HOBSON, JAMES, Gibraltar, Mich. *Mam.*, *Orn.*, *Ichth.*, *Reptiles*. Coll. Ex.
1025. HOBSON, J. W., Saco, Me. *Horticulture*.
1026. HODGE, F., M. D., Hudson, O. *Coleoptera*. Coll. Ex.
1027. HOFFMAN, WALTER J., M. D., U. S. Geolog. Surv., Washington, D. C. *Min.* Coll. Ex.
1028. HOFFMEISTER, AUG. W., M. D., Fort Madison, Lee Co., Iowa. *Coleoptera*, *Lepidoptera*. Coll. Ex.
1029. HOITT, CHAS. W., Nashua, N. H. *Ferns*. Coll. Ex.
1030. HOLBROOK, FRANCIS N., C. E., School of Mines, Columbia Coll., N. Y. City. *Metallurgy*.
1031. HOLBROOK, J. J., Keene, N. H. *Bot.*, *Geol.*, *Min.*, *Articulates*. Coll. Ex.
1032. HOLBROOK, W. C., Coleta, Whitesides Co., Ill. *Geol.*, *Archæo.*, *Mollusks*. Coll. Ex.
1033. HOLDEN, PROF. EDWARD S., U. S. N. Observatory, Washington, D. C. *Astronomy*.
1034. HOLDEN, W., Marietta, O. *Arachnoidea*, *Araneæ*. Coll. Ex.
1035. HOLDER, J. B., Ass't Sup't Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., Central Park, New York City. *Gen Biol*.
1036. HOLDER, MISS MARY H., Clinton, Mass. *Bot.*, *Orn.*, *Ent*. Coll.
1037. HOLLAND, REV. F. R., Hope, Ind. *Phæn. Bot.*, *Mollusks*. Coll.
1038. HOLLAND, PROF. J. W., M. D., Louisville, Ky. *Gen. Biol*.
1039. HOLLENBUSH, H. W., Reading, Pa. *Min.* Coll. Ex.
1040. HOLLICK, ARTHUR, Box 105, New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y. *Phæn. Bot.*, *Min.*, *Orn.* Coll. Ex.
1041. HOLMAN, F. A., M. D., San Francisco, Cal. *Orn.*, *Micros*.
1042. HOLMAN, GEO. M., B. S., Fitchburg, Mass. *Ent.*, *Micros*. Coll. Ex.
1043. HOLMES, BAYARD, Bristoe, Kendall Co., Ill. *Land and Fluvialite Shells*. Coll. Ex.
1044. HOLMES, PROF. F. S., Charleston, S. C. *Palæo.*, *Geol*. Coll. Ex.
1045. HOLMES, J. C., 41 Moffat Block, Detroit, Mich. *Ent*.

1046. HOLMES, MISS MARY E., Box 485, Rockford, Winnebago Co., Ill. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns, Algæ, Orn. Coll. Ex.*
1047. HOLMES, W. H., 509 7th St., U. S. Geolog. Surv., Washington, D. C. *Geol., Archæo.*
1048. HOLT, DR. A. F., Cambridgeport, Mass. *Micros.*
1049. HOLTENHOFF, G., jr., Avondale, Cincinnati, O. *Oöl. Coll. Ex.*
1050. HOLWAY, E. W., Decorah, Winneshiek Co., Iowa. *Micros. Coll.*
1051. HONEYMAN, REV. DAVID, D. C. L., Provincial Geologist, Provincial Mus., Halifax, N. S. *Geol., Invert. Palæo.*
1052. HOOKER, J. N., Castleton, Vt. *Orn., Oöl.*
1053. HOOPER, F. W., A. B., Keene, N. H. *Crypt. Bot., Comp. Anat. Coll. Ex.*
1054. HOOPER, H. T., Martin's Station, Pulaski Co., Va. *Tax.*
1055. HOOPES, JOSIAH, West Chester, Pa. *Bot. : Conif.-ræ. Coll.*
1056. HOPKIRK, W. H., Burlington, Iowa. *Bot., Zoöl.*
1057. HORN, GEORGE H., M. D., 874 N. 4th St., Phila., Pa. *N. A. Coleoptera. Coll.*
1058. HORNADAY, WM. T., Rochester, N. Y. *Mam., Herpetol.*
1059. HORN, ASA, M. D., Dubuque, Iowa. *Phæn. Bot., Micros., Meteorol. Coll.*
1060. HOSFORD, F. H., Charlotte, Chittenden Co., Vt. *Bot. Ex.*
1061. HOSMER, ELIZA, Red Bank, N. J. *Phæn. Bot. ; Crypt. Bot. : Ferns. Ex.*
1062. HOTCHKISS, W. H., M. D., New Haven, Conn. *Orn. Coll.*
1063. HOUGH, F. B., Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y. *Bot., Meteorol.*
1064. HOUGH, ROMEYN B., Lowville, N. Y. *Orn. Coll. Ex.*
1065. HOUGHTON, C. A., West Medway, Mass. *Orn. Coll. Ex.*
1066. HOUGHTON, PHILIP S., Detroit, Mich. *Orn., Oöl.*
1067. HOUSTON, GEO. M., Harrisonville, Mo. *Min., Micros. Coll. Ex.*
1068. HOVEY, C. H., 22 Tremont St., Boston, Mass. *Ferns, Mosses, Horticulture. Coll. Ex.*
1069. HOVEY, C. M., Boston, Mass. *Ferns, Mosses, Horticulture, Coll.*
1070. HOW, PROF. HENRY, Windsor, N. S. *Phæn. Bot. ; Crypt. Bot. : Ferns ; Min. Coll. Ex.*
1071. HOWE, E. C., M. D., Yonkers, N. Y. *Ferns, Mosses, Fungi, Meteorol., Reptiles, Amphibians, Mollusks. Coll. Ex.*
1072. HOWE, H. A., Mt. Lookout, O. *Astron.*
1073. HOWE, DR. LUCIEN, 9 Niagara St., Buffalo, N. Y. *Micros.*
1074. HOWELL, EDWIN E., Rochester, N. Y. *Min., Geol., Invert. Palæontology.*
1075. HOWELL, JOSEPH, Willamette Slough, Oregon. *Bot. Coll.*
1076. HOWELL, ROBERT, Nichols, Tioga Co., N. Y. *Gen. Nat. Hist. Coll. Ex.*
1077. HOWERTON, WM. J., Garnett, Anderson Co., Kans. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns, Geol., Astron. Coll. Ex.*
1078. HOWES, C. H., C. E., Essex, Mass. *Geol., Min. Coll. Ex.*
1079. HOWKY, F. L., Prof. of Sci., Ark. Indust. Univ., Fayetteville, Ark. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns, Geol. Coll. Ex.*

1080. HOWEY, JOHN M., Canandaigua, N. Y. *Orn.*, *Oöl.* Coll. Ex.
1081. HOWLAND, FRANK G., Saratoga Springs, N. Y. *Oöl.* Coll. Ex.
1082. HOWLAND, J. S., Box 206, Newport, R. I. *Oöl.*
1083. HOWLETT, C. K., Hudson, O. *Mam.*, *Orn.*
1084. HOY, P. R., M. D., Racine, Wis. *Orn.*, *Ent.*, *Ichth.*, *Herpetol.* Coll.
1085. HOYSRADT, LYMAN H., Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., N. Y. *Phæn. Bot.*; *Ferns*, *Potamogetons.* Coll. Ex.
1086. HOYT, BROOKS F., Ph.B., Iowa City, Iowa. *Palæo.*, *Nat. Hist.* Coll.
1087. HOYT, D. B., Rockport, Mass. *Ent.*
1088. HUART, PROF. VICTOR A., Sem. of Chicoutimi, Chicoutimi, Quebec, Can. *Bot.*, *Gen. Nat. Hist.*, *Ent.* Coll. Ex.
1089. HUBBARD, G. F., Box 424, Fitchburg, Mass. *Bot.*, *Ent.* Coll. Ex.
1090. HUBBARD, H. G., 735 Woodbridge St. W., Detroit, Mich. *Coleoptera.* Coll. Ex.
1091. HUBBARD, LUCIUS, South Bend, Ind. *Ent.*: *Local Coleoptera and Lepidoptera.* Coll. Ex.
1092. HUBER, P. A., So. Easton, Pa. *Geol.*, *Min.*, *Orn.* Coll. Ex.
1093. HUBREGTSE, A., 34 Cypress St., Rochester, N. Y. Coll. Ex.
1094. HUCKEL, REV. WM., 140th St. & St. Ann's Ave., New York City. *Bot.*, *Micros.*
1095. HUCKINS, D. T., M. D., Watertown, Mass. *Conchol.* Coll. Ex.
1096. HUDSON, B., Peterboro, Ontario, Can. *Mam.*, *Orn.* Coll.
1097. HUETT, JOHN W., Columbia Station, Lorain Co., O. *Phæn. Bot.*, *Ferns*, *Geol.*, *Lepidoptera*, *Mollusks.* Coll. Ex.
1098. HUDNUT,* E. L., Box 704, Orange, N. J. *Orn.*, *Oöl.* Coll. Ex.
1099. HUGHART, W. O., jr., 118 Jefferson Ave., Grand Rapids, Mich. *Geol.* Coll. Ex.
1100. HUGHES, W. H., 49 Jefferson Ave., Grand Rapids, Mich. *Geol.* Coll. Ex.
1101. HUME, JOHN, Davenport, Iowa. *Geol.*, *Palæo.*, *Archæo.*, *Ethnol.*
1102. HUMPHREY, D., M. D., Lawrence, Mass. *Micros.*, *Gen. Biol.*, *Anthro.* Coll. Ex.
1103. HUMPHREY, FRED, Lawrence, Mass. *Orn.* Coll.
1104. HUMPHREY, GEO. W., Dedham, Mass. *Ferns*, *Ent.* Coll.
1105. HUMPHREYS, JOHN J., Eddytown, Yates Co., N. Y. *Horticulture*, *Orn.*, *Ent.* Coll.
1106. HUMPHREYS, JOHN T. (Late Nat. and Ent. to the State Dept. of Agr. of Ga.), Lynchburg, Campbell Co., Va. *Zööl.*, *Min.*
1107. HUNT, ALFRED O., McGregor, Iowa. *Bot.*, *Geol.*, *Min.*, *Micros.*, *Orn.* Coll. Ex.

* Deceased.

1108. HUNT, CHAS. H., Boston, Mass. *Astron., Anthro., Meta-physics.*
1109. HUNT, DAVID, jr., A. M., M. D., 149 Boylston St., Boston, Mass. *Vert. Emb. Ex.*
1110. HUNT, EDWIN, Ph. D., Utica, N. Y. *Bot. Coll. Ex.*
1111. HUNT, GEO., Providence, R. I. *Bot., Ent.*
1112. HUNT, HARRY J., Valley Junction, O. *Orn.*
1113. HUNT, J. F., Garnett, Anderson Co., Tex. *Geol., Ent. Coll. Ex.*
1114. HUNT, J. H., M. D., Valley Junction, Hamilton Co., O. *Phæn. Bot., Lithol., Micros. Coll. Ex.*
1115. HUNT, J. H., M. D., 41 E. 3d St., Cincinnati, O. *Min., Con. Coll. Ex.*
1116. HUNT, DR. T. STERRY, Prof. Mass. Inst. Technol., Boston, Mass. *Geol., Min.*
1117. HUNTINGTON, GEO. S., C. E., 245 Browne St., Cincinnati, O. *Invert. Palæo., Mollusks. Coll. Ex.*
1118. HUNTINGTON, J. H., Box 1914, Boston, Mass. *Geol.; Min.; Lithol.; Meteorol.*
1119. HURD, REV. FAYETTE, Cherokee, Iowa. *Phæn. Bot., Micros. Coll. Ex.*
1120. HURLBURT, EDWARD, Utica, N. Y. *Palæo., Geol. Coll. Ex.*
1121. HURTER, J., 2346 So. 10th St., St. Louis, Mo. *Orn. Coll.*
1122. HUSSEY, FREDERICK, East Orange, N. J. *Orn. Coll. Ex.*
1123. HUSSEY, GEO. B., Box 174, East Orange, N. J. *Geol.*
1124. HUSSEY, JOHN, Prof. Nat. Sci., Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind. *Nat. Hist. Coll. Ex.*
1125. HUSTON, SAM, B. S., Richmond, Jefferson Co., O. *Phæn. Bot., Geol., Palæo. Coll. Ex.*
1126. HUTCHINS, JOHN PARKER, Oneida, N. Y. *Mam., Orn. Coll. Ex.*
1127. HUTCHINSON, EDWARD S., C. E., Warren, Pa. *Micros.*
1128. HYAMS, M. E., Statesville, N. C. *Bot. Coll. Ex.*
1129. HYATT, ALPHEUS, Prof. of Palæo., Mass. Inst. Technol., Custodian B. S. N. H., Boston, Mass. *Palæo., Gen. Biol., Strat. Geol., Vert. Emb., Mollusks, Sponges.*
1130. HYATT, JAMES, Stanfordville, Dutchess Co., N. Y. *Bot., Min., Palæo. Coll.*
1131. HYATT, J. D., Morrisania, N. Y. City. *Bot., Micros.*
1132. HYDE, B. N., C. E., Pottsville, Pa. *Phæn. Bot.*
1133. HYDE, EDWARD, Hanover, N. H. (After July, Lowell, Massachusetts).
1134. HYNDS, F. P., Ralston Station, Weakley Co., Tenn. *Ferns, Horticulture, Micros. Coll. Ex.*
1135. ILLIG, HIRAM L., Millbach, Lebanon Co., Pa. *Archæo., Coll. Ex.*
1136. INGERSOLL, ERNEST, 251 York St., Jersey City, N. J. *Mam., Orn., Mollusks.*
1137. INGRAHAM, ROBERT C., New Bedford, Mass. *Mosses.*
1138. INGRAM, JOHN, M. D., Vineland, N. J. *Meteo., Geol. Coll. Ex.*

1139. IRISH, C. W., C. E., Box 1284, Iowa City, Iowa. *Bot.*, *Min.* Coll. Ex.
1140. IRISH, THOS. M., Dubuque, Iowa. *Phæn. Bot.*, *Ent.* Coll.
1141. IRVING, PROF. ROLAND DUER, State Univ., Madison, Wis. *Geol.*, *Metall.*, *Min.* Ex.
1142. ISOM, J. F., M. D., Cleveland, O. *Ent.*: *Lepidoptera*. Coll. Ex.
1143. JACK, JOHN G., Chateauquay Basin, Quebec, Can. *Ent.* Coll. Ex.
1144. JACKSON, A. W., Instructor in Min. and Lithol. in Univ. of California, Berkeley, Cal. *Min.*: *Microscopic Lithol.* Coll. Ex.
1145. JACKSON, HALLIDAY, West Chester, Pa. *Bot.*
1146. JACKSON, THOMAS, West Chester, Pa. *Orn.*
1147. JACKSON, WM. H., U. S. Geolog. Surv., Washington, D. C.
1148. JAMES, DAVIS L., 177 Race St., Cincinnati, O. *Bot.* Coll. Ex.
1149. JAMES, JOSEPH F., 177 Race St., Cincinnati, O. *Bot.* Coll. Ex.
1150. JAMES, THOS. P., Cambridge, Mass. *Musci*. Coll. Ex.
1151. JAMES, U. P., 177 Race St., Cincinnati, O. *Palæo.*, *Local Conchol.* Coll.
1152. JAMESON, CHARLES T., Univ. of Miss., Oxford, Miss. *Ent.* Coll.
1153. JARVIS, GEORGE C., M. D., Hartford, Conn. *Geol.*, *Min.* *Metall.*, *Orn.*, *Ent.*
1154. JASPER, THEODORE, A. M., M. D., Columbus, O. *Zoöl.*, *Orn.* Coll.
1155. JAYNE, HORACE F., S. E. Cor. 19th & Chestnut Sts., Phila., Pa. *Coleoptera of the U. S.* Coll. Ex.
1156. JEFFERIS, WM. W., West Chester, Pa. *Min.* Coll. Ex.
1157. JENCKS, F. T., 283 Westminster St., Providence, R. I. *Orn.* Coll. Ex.
1158. JENKS, C. W., Groton Centre, Middlesex Co., Mass. *Bot.*
1159. JENKS, PROF. J. W. P., A. M., Middleboro, Mass. *Mam.*, *Orn.* Coll. Ex.
1160. JENNISON, H. L., Starkey, Yates Co., N. Y.
1161. JESUP, REV HENRY G., Hanover, N. H. *Bot.*
1162. JEWELL, PLINY, Hartford, Conn. *Min.* Coll.
1163. JEWELL, THEODORE F., Lieut. Com. U. S. N., Coast Surv. Office, Washington, D. C. *Min.*
1164. JEWETT, HENRY S., A. M., M. D., Dayton, O. *Ferns*, *Lithol.*, *Micros.* Coll.
1165. JILLSON, B. C., M. D. Ph. D., Pittsburg, Pa. *Geol.*
1166. JILLSON, JAMES, Hudson, Mass. *Orn.*, *Tax.*
1167. JOHNSON, A. B., Utica, N. Y. *Fungi*, *Min.*, *Micros.* Coll.
1168. JOHNSON, A. E., M. D., Minneapolis, E. D., Minn. *Fungi*, *Algae*, *Desmids*, *Diatoms*, *Micros.*, *Anthro.*, *Infusoria*. Coll.
1169. JOHNSON, ARTHUR JUKES, M. B., M. R. C. S., Yorkville, Ontario, Can. *Ferns*, *Algae*, *Diatoms*, *Micros.* Coll. Ex.

1170. JOHNSON, HOSMER A., Prof. of Chicago Med. Coll., Chicago, Ill. *Micros.*, *Gen. Biol.*
1171. JOHNSON, JAMES S., Frankford, Phila., Pa. *Lepidoptera*. Coll.
1172. JOHNSON, LAURENCE, M. D., 323 W. 27th St., N. Y. City. *Bot.* Ex.
1173. JOHNSON, O. B., Salem, Oregon. *Zoöl.* Coll. Ex.
1174. JOHNSON, MISS SARAH E., Oneida Community, Oneida, N. Y. *Bot.*, *Orn.*
1175. JOHNSON, W. W., Marseilles, Ill. *Bot.* Coll.
1176. JOHNSTON, DANIEL W., Richmond, Ind. *Mam.*, *Orn.* Coll.
1177. JONES, REV. C. M., Eastford, Conn. *Orn.*, *Oöl.* Coll. Ex.
1178. JONES, H. T., Rochester, N. Y. *Orn.*, *Oöl.* Coll. Ex.
1179. JONES, JOSHUA, Ann Arbor, Mich. *Orn.*
1180. JONES, J. MATTHEW, Halifax, N. S. *N. A. and W. I. Marine Conchol.* Coll. Ex.
1181. JONES, JOHN P., Keytesville, Chariton Co., Mo. *Archæo. : Implements of Iron Ore.* Coll.
1182. JONES, PROF. M. E., Grinnell, Iowa. *Bot.*, *Geol.*, *Orn.*, *Ent.* Coll. Ex.
1183. JONES, WM. L., Lebanon, Ill. *Orn.*, *Mam.*, *Ichth.*, *Reptiles.* Coll. Ex.
1184. JOOR, J. F., M. D., Groesbeck, Limestone Co., Texas. *Phæn. Bot.*, *Ferns*, *Mosses.* Coll.
1185. JORDAN, DAVID S., M. D., Prof. Nat. Hist., Butler Univ., Irvington, Ind. *Bot.*, *Vertebates*, *Am. F. W. Fishes.*
1186. JORDAN, MRS. SUSAN BOWEN, Irvington, Ind. *Bot. : Ferns, Algæ ; Ichth.*, *Orn.*, *Mam. Reptiles, Amphibians, Geog. Distrib.* Coll. Ex.
1187. JUDGE, J. F., M. D., N. W. Cor. Court & Cutter Sts., Cincinnati, O. *Con.* Coll. Ex.
1188. JULICH, WILHELM, 157 W. 32d St., New York City. *Ent. : Coleoptera.* Coll.
1189. JULIEN, ALEXIS A., Columbia Coll., New York City. *Chem. Geol.*, *Lithol.*, *Micros.* Coll. Ex.
1190. JUSTICE, A. R., 319 N. 33d St., Phila., Pa. *Orn.*, *Oöl.* Coll. Ex.
1191. KEDZIE, PROF. WM. K., Manhattan, Riley Co., Kans. *Min.*
1192. KEEN, WM. W., 1729 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa. *Anat.*, *Micros.* Coll. Ex.
1193. KEENEY, MISS M. J., Le Roy, Genesee Co., N. Y.
1194. KEMP, PROF. JOSIAH, Golden Gate Acad., Oakland, Cal. *Phæn. Bot.*, *Ferns*, *Diatoms*, *Invert. Palæo.*, *Geol.*, *Min.*, *Micros.*, *Geog. Distrib.*, *Mollusks.* Coll. Ex.
1195. KEIGHTLEY, MRS. E. R., Louisville, Ky. *Palæo.* Coll.
1196. KELLERMAN, WM. A., Prof. State Normal School, Oshkosh, Wis. *Phæn. Bot.* Coll. Ex.
1197. KELLICOTT, D. S., 119 14th St., Buffalo, N. Y. *Algæ*, *Ent.*, *Micros.* Coll.
1198. KELLOGG, ALBERT, M. D., 2132 O'Farrell St., San Francisco, Cal. *Bot.*, *Micros.*, *Geog. Distrib.*, *Orn.*, *Reptiles*, *Amphibians*, *Ichth.*, *Lepidoptera*, *Coleoptera*, *Crustacea*, *Mollusks*, *Radiates.* Coll. Ex.

1199. KELLOGG, JUSTIN, Troy, N. Y. *Min., Emb.* Coll.
1200. KELLOGG, J. H., M. D., Battle Creek, Mich. *Animal and Vegetable Histology.* Coll. Ex.
1201. KELLY, HOWARD A., 323 So. 17th St., Phila., Pa. *Comp. Anat. of Vert.*
1202. KELSEY, CHARLES A., Watertown, Jefferson Co., N. Y. *Palæo., Geol., Min.* Coll. Ex.
1203. KENDALL, THEO. A., Reading, Pa. *Min.* Coll. Ex.
1204. KERR, PROF. J. H., Colorado Springs, Colo. *Palæo., Geol., Min., Invert. Emb.* Coll. Ex.
1205. KERR, W. C., State Geologist, Raleigh, N. C. *Geol.* Coll. Ex.
1206. KERSTING, RUDOLPH, Yonkers, N. Y. *Bot., Min., Coleoptera, Lepidoptera, Diptera.* Coll.
1207. KERVEY, H. R., Box 190, West Chester, Pa. *Archæo., Orn.* Coll. Ex.
1208. KIDDER, J. H., Surgeon U. S. A. Care Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Navy Dep't, Washington, D. C. *Nat. Hist.*
1209. KILHAM, JOHN T., Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y. *Orn., Öl.,* Coll. Ex.
1210. KILIAN, ED. AUG., 274 Genesee St., Buffalo, N. Y. *Anthro., Con.* Ex.
1211. KILLEBREW, J. B., Comm. of Agr., Statistics and Mines, Nashville, Tenn. *Geol., Min.* Coll.
1212. KILMAN, ALVA H., Stamford, Welland Co., Ontario, Can. *Ent.* Coll. Ex.
1213. KIMBALL, FRANK H., Rockford, Ill. *Invert Palæo., Gen. Biol., Orn., Reptiles, Amphibians, Osteol.* Coll. Ex.
1214. KIMBALL, J. P., Century Club, 109 E. 15th St., New York City; Prof. Geol., Lehigh Univ., Bethlehem, Pa. *Geol., Metallurgy.*
1215. KING, A. J. & Co., 16 Hudson St., N. Y. City. *Bee-keeping.* Coll. Ex.
1216. KING, CLARENCE, U. S. Geologist, 23 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City. *Geol.*
1217. KING, REV. J. D., Vineyard Grove, Mass. *Palæo., Geol., Lithol., Mollusks.* Coll. Ex.
1218. KING, MRS. MARY B. A., Rochester, N. Y. *Bot.*
1219. KING, T. D., 36 Cathcart St., Montreal, Can. *Meteorol., Micros., Archæo., Philol.* Coll. Ex.
1220. KINGSBURY, HOWARD, Tyrone, Blair Co., Pa. *Lithol., Ent.* Coll. Ex.
1221. KINGSLEY, J. S., Peabody Acad. of Sci., Salem, Mass. *Invertebrates: Spec.—Crustacea.* Coll. Ex.
1222. KINNER, HUGO, M. D., 1517 So. 7th St., St. Louis, Mo. *Palæo., Anthro., Vert., Ent.* Coll.
1223. KINZER, GEORGE H., 233 E. Walnut St., Lancaster, Pa. *Orn., Mam.* Coll. Ex.
1224. KIRBY, S. H., 107 Bank St., Cleveland, O. *Micros.*
1225. KIRK, HYLAND C., Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y. *Gen. Biol., Ent.*
- KIRK, ISAAC S., Fremont, Pa. *Min., Archæo.* Coll. Ex.

1227. KIRLEY, C. P., M. D., Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y. *Orn., Öl.* Coll. Ex.
1228. KIRSCH, ALEX., Prof. Univ. of Notre Dame, St. Joseph, Ind. *Bot., Palæo., Geol., Gen. Biol., Orn., Osteol., Ent.*
1229. KITCHEN, H. W., 3 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.
1230. KLEEBCERGER, PROF. GEO. R., Whitewater, Wis. *Bot.; Zööl. : Bryology and Arachnida.* Coll. Ex.
1231. KLIPPART, JOHN H., Columbus, O. *Bot., Geol., Palæo., Anthro.* Coll.
1232. KNAPP, JAMES, M. D., Louisville, Ky. *Palæo., Geol.* Coll.
1233. KNEELAND, SAMUEL, A. M., M. D., Inst. Technol., Boston, Mass. *Geol., Ethnol., Gen. Biol., Vertebrates.*
1234. KNIGHT, ELIZABETH G., 1235 3d Ave., N. Y. City. *Bot.* Coll. Filices for exchange.
1235. KNIPE, REV. S. W., Delaware Water Gap, Pa. *Phæn. Bot., Lithol.* Coll.
1236. KNOTT, W. T., Lebanon, Ky. *Ferns, Invert. Palæo., Geol., Land and F. W. Mollusks.* Coll. Ex.
1237. KNOWLTON, F. H., Brandon, Vt. *Orn., Öl.* Coll. Ex.
1238. KNOWLTON, W. J., S. B., 18 Arch St., Boston, Mass. *Geol., Orn., Min.*
1239. KNOX, S. B. P., A. M., M. D., Santa Barbara, Cal. *Algæ, Micros., Ent.* Coll. Ex.
1240. KOCH, CHAS., 502 Diamond St., Phila., Pa. *Lepidoptera, Coleoptera.* Coll. Ex.
1241. KOCHER, J. F., M. D., Guth's Station, Lehigh Co., Pa. *Bot., Orn., Mam.* Coll. Ex.
1242. KÖNIG, G. A., Ph. D., Phila., Pa. *Min.*
1243. KROUT, A. F. K., A. M., Coplay Boro., Lehigh Co., Pa. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns, Min.* Coll. Ex.
1244. KRUTTSCHNITT, I., Box 144, New Orleans, La. *Vegetable Physiol., Micros.*
1245. KUETZING, P. F., 60 Courville St., Montreal, Can. *Orn., Öl., Ent.* Coll. Ex.
1246. KUHN, MISS M. L., Box 213, Peoria, Ill. *Phæn. Bot.* Coll. Ex.
1247. KUMLIEN, A. L., Busseyville, Wis., Naturalist of the Howgate Arctic Expedition (now N. of Cumberland Island). *Orn., Ichth., Ent.*
1248. KUMLIEN, THURE, Busseyville, Jefferson Co., Wis. *Bot., Orn.* Ex.
1249. KUNZ, GEO. F., 72 First St., Hoboken, N. J. *Palæo., Geol., Min., Archæo., Ethnol., Mollusks.* Coll. Ex.
1250. KUNZE, R. E., M. D., 606 3rd Ave., N. Y. City. *Med. Bot.* Coll. Ex. genera *Cereus* and *Phyllocactus* particularly.
1251. LACOE, R. D., Pittston, Luzerne Co., Pa. *Min., Palæo.* Coll. Ex.
1252. LAFLAMME, PROF. J. C. K., D.D., Laval Univ., Quebec, Can. *Bot., Min., Geol.* Coll.
1253. LAKES, REV. ARTHUR, State School of Mines, Golden, Colo. *Geol., Nat. Hist.* Coll.
1254. LAMB, W. F., Holyoke, Mass. *Orn., Archæo.* Coll. Ex.

1255. LAMBORN, GEO. S., Liberty Square, Lancaster Co., Pa. *Palæo., Geol., Min., Meteorol., Astron.* Coll. Ex.
1256. LA MUNYON, I. W., North Platte, Lincoln Co., Neb. *Bot., Geol., Palæo., Ent., Mollusks.* Coll. Ex.
1257. LAND, THOMAS, Lancaster, Pa. *Phæn. Bot.* Coll.
1258. LANDRETH, O. H., Albany, N. Y.
1259. LANGDON, F. W., Madisonville, Hamilton Co., O. *Orn., Lepidoptera.* Coll. Ex.
1260. LANGGUTH, J. G., Chicago, Ill. *Micros.* Ex.
1261. LANTZ, P. A., Saegersville, Pa. *Bot.* Coll. Ex.
1262. LARISON, CORNELIUS W., M. D., Prof, Univ. of Lewisburg, Ringoes, N. J. *Zoöl.* Coll. Ex.
1263. LARKIN, PROF. E. P., Alfred Univ., Alfred Centre, N. Y. *Fungi, Invert. Palæo., Geol., Gen. Biol., Invert. Emb., Vert., Mollusks, Radiates, Sponges.* Coll. Ex.
1264. LAWRENCE, F. W., Saratoga Springs, N. Y. *Orn., Oöl.* Coll. Ex.
1265. LAWRENCE, GEO. N., 45 E. 21st St., New York City. *Orn.*
1266. LAWRENCE, JOHN L., 18 Irving Place, New York City. *Orn.* Coll.
1267. LAWRENCE, N. T., 45 E. 29th St., New York City. *Orn.* Coll. Ex.
1268. LAWRENCE, ROBERT, Flushing, Long Island, N. Y. *Orn., Ent.* Coll. Ex.
1269. LEA, ISAAC, LL.D., 1622 Locust St., Phila., Pa. *Geol., Min., Mollusks.* Coll.
1270. LEBARON, J. F., Lynn, Mass. *Min., Archæo., Orn.* Coll. Ex.
1271. LECHEVALIER, ALFRED, 434 St. Mary St., Montreal, Can. *Vertebrates, Invertebrates, Ent., Crustacea.* Coll. Ex.
1272. LECONTE, JOHN L., M. D., 1625 Spruce St., Phila., Pa. *Coleoptera.* Coll.
1273. LECONTE, PROF. JOSEPH, Univ. of Cal., Berkeley, Cal. *Geol., Gen. Biol.*
1274. LEE, JOHN W., 44 Pearl St., Baltimore, Md. *Lithol.* Coll. Ex.
1275. LEE, LESLIE A., Instructor in Nat. Hist., Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me. *Gen. Biol.*
1276. LEE, WILLIAM M., Greene, Pa. *Bot., Min.* Coll. Ex.
1277. LEGGETT, WM. H., 54 E. 81st St., New York City. *Bot. : Lecheas.* Ex.
1278. LEIBERG, JOHN, Seney, Iowa. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns ; Palæo. : Invertebrates, Plants ; Geol., Gen. Biol.*
1279. LEIDY, DR. JOSEPH, Phila., Pa. *Rhizopods.*
1280. LEMMON, PROF. J. G., Sierraville, Sierra Co., Cal. *Bot. : Botanical Microscopy and instruction ; Gen. Nat. Hist.* Coll.
1281. LEMMON, THEO. G., Perryville, Mo. *Orn.* Coll. Ex.
1282. LEMMON, WM. L., Warrensburg, Mo. *Ent.* Coll. Ex.
1283. LE MOINE, J. M., Quebec, Can. *Orn.* Coll. Ex.
1284. LENNEBACKER, MISS HELEN, Santa Barbara, Cal. *Algæ.*

1285. LENNON, W. H., Brockport, N. Y. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns, Mosses.* Coll. Ex.
1286. LEONARD, W. H., M. D., Minneapolis, Minn. *Ferns.* Coll.
1287. LE ROY, P. V., Curator Columbia Coll., N. Y. City. *Bot.* Coll. Ex.
1288. LESLEY, PROF. J. P., State Geologist, 1008 Clinton St., Phila., Pa. *Geol.*
1289. LESQUERREUX, LEO, Columbus, O. *Bot., Bryol., Palæo.*
1290. LETTERMAN, GEO. W., Allenton, Mo. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns; Anthropol.: Archæo.; Ent.* Coll. Ex.
1291. LEVETTE, G. M., M. D., Indianapolis, Ind. *N. A. Conchology, Herpetology and Lepidoptera.* Coll. Ex.
1292. LEWIS, B., Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y. *Geol.*
1293. LEWIS, C. C., Plainville, Conn. *Min.* Coll. Ex.
1294. LEWIS, HENRY C., A. M., Germantown, Phila., Pa. *Min.* Coll. Ex.
1295. LEWIS, JAMES, Mohawk, N. Y. *Mollusks.* Coll. Ex.
1296. LEWIS, L. L., Copenhagen, Lewis Co., N. Y. *Palæo., Archæo., Min., Öl.*
1297. LIBHART, HON. J. J., Marietta, Pa. *Orn., Ichth.* Coll. Ex.
1298. LILIENTHAL, H., Box 1143, Saratoga Springs, N. Y. *Öl., Lepidoptera.* Coll. Ex.
1299. LINDEMUTH, A. C., Richmond, Ind. *Invert. Palæo., Geol.* Coll. Ex.
1300. LINDLEY, CLARENCE T., M. D., 326 W. 12th St., Davenport, Iowa. *Palæo., Archæo., Mollusks.* Coll. Ex.
1301. LINDSLEY, J. B., M. D., Nashville, Tenn. *Con.*
1302. LINNEY, W. M., Perryville, Ky. *Ferns, Invert. Palæo., Geol., Lithol., Archæo.* Coll. Ex.
1303. LINTNER, J. A., State Mus. of Nat. Hist., Albany, N. Y. *Ent.: Lepidoptera.* Coll.
1304. LITTLE, GEORGE, State Geologist, Atlanta, Ga. *Geol.*
1305. LITTON, PROF. A., 2220 Eugenia St., St. Louis, Mo. *Min., Micros.* Coll.
1306. LLOYD, C. G., Newport, Ky. *Bot.* Coll. Ex.
1307. LOCHSCHMIDT, PROF. C., St. Vincent's Coll., Beatty, Pa. *Phæn. Bot.*
1308. LOCKE, C. A., Atlanta, Ga. *Lithol.* Coll.
1309. LOCKHART, OLIVER B., Lake George, N. Y. *Orn., Öl.* Coll.
1310. LOCKINGTON, WM. NEALE, New City Hall Office, McAllister St., San Francisco, Cal. *Phæn. Bot., Vert. Palæo., Gen. Biol., Geog. Distrib., Emb., Archæo., Vertebrates, Crustacea, Worms, Mollusks, Radiates, Sponges.* Coll. Ex.
1311. LOCKWOOD, PROF. SAMUEL, Ph.D., Freehold, N. J. *Phæn. Bot., Archæo., Geol., Micros.* Coll.
1312. LOER, Z. T., Lebanon, O. *Palæo.* Coll. Ex.
1313. LOFTUS, JOHN P., Dorchester District, Boston, Mass. *Bot.; Palæo.: Plants; Geog. Distrib., Orn., Ichth., Reptiles.*
1314. LORTLOFF, H., 10 Linden Ave., Greenville, N. J. *Lepidoptera of the World.* Coll. Ex.

1315. LONGFELLOW, R. K., 23 South St., Portland, Me. *Orn., Oöl.* Coll.
1316. LOOMIS, J. C., Jeffersonville, Ind. *Geol., Micros.* Coll., Ex.
1317. LOOMIS, LEVERETT M., Chester, S. C. *Orn.* Coll.
1318. LORANDI, H. R., Meadville, Pa. *Orn.* Coll. Ex.
1319. LORD, CARRIE C., Maryville, E. Tenn. *Con.*
1320. LORQUIN, E. F., 410 Kearney St., San Francisco, Cal. *Vert., Ent., Crustacea, Mollusks, Radiates.* Coll. Ex.
1321. LOTHROP, H. W., Providence, R. I. *Micros., Ent.* Ex.
1322. LOUGHRIDGE, R. H., Ph.D., Ass't State Geologist, Box 404, Atlanta, Ga. *Geol.* Coll. Ex.
1323. LOVE, EDWARD G., Columbia College, N. Y. City. *Min.*
1324. LOVE, JAMES, Burlington, Iowa. *Invert. Palæo.* Coll. Ex. (Crinoids only).
1325. LOVE, SAMUEL G., Jamestown, N. Y. *Orn. Min. Articulates.* Coll. Ex.
1326. LOVELAND, MARY A., Mich. Seminary, Kalamazoo, Mich. *Phæn. Bot.* Coll.
1327. LOVELL, CHAS. H., Edgefield, Tenn. *Ferns, Horticulture, Coleoptera, Reptiles.* Coll. Ex.
1328. LOWE, FRANCIS A., Smithsonian Inst., Washington, D. C. *Min., Geol.*
1329. LOWE, F. C., Dunnville, Ontario, Can. *Ent.*
1330. LOWRIE, J. R., Warriorsmark, Pa. *Bot.*
1331. LUCAS, FREDERIC A., 2 College Ave., Rochester, N. Y. *Mam., Orn., Osteol.*
1332. LUDWIG, OTTO, L. B. 381, San Antonio, Tex. *Cactaceæ.*
1333. LUFKIN, FRANK, Pigeon Cove, Rockport, Mass. *Bot.* Ex.
1334. LUGGER, OTTO, Maryland Academy Sci., Baltimore, Md. *Ichth., Coleoptera.* Coll. Ex.
1335. LYKINS, WM. H. R., Kansas City, Mo. *Palæo., Geol.* Coll.
1336. LYLE, A. T., Millersport, Fairfield Co., O. *Orn.* Coll. Ex.
1337. LYLE, DAVID A., Lieutenant of Ordnance, U. S. A., National Armory, Springfield, Mass. *Astron., Orn., Ethnol., Philol.* Coll.
1338. LYMAN, H. H., 74 McTavish St., Montreal, Can. *Ent.: Lepidoptera.*
1339. LYMAN, THEODORE, Brookline, Mass. *Radiata, Pisciculture.*
1340. LYON, V. W., Jeffersonville, Ind. *Geol., Palæo.* Coll. Ex.
1341. LYONS, PROF. A. B., M. D., 125 Fort St. West, Detroit, Mich. *Ferns, Mollusks.* Coll. Ex.
1342. MACARTHUR, TROY, N. Y. *Geol.* Coll. Ex.
1343. MACFADDEN, F. P., St. Vincent's Abbey, Westmoreland Co., Pa.
1344. MACFARLANE, JAMES, Ph. D., L. B. 39, Syracuse, N. Y. *Local Geol.*
1345. MACKIE, GEORGE, M. D., Attleborough, Mass. *Bot., Ent.* Coll. Ex.
1346. MACKINTOSH, JAMES B., E. M., C. E., 55 Garden St., Hoken, N. J. *Lithol.* Coll. Ex.

1347. MACLOSKE, GEO., LL.D., Princeton, N. J. *Bot., Gen. Biol. Coll.*
1348. MACOUN, PROF. JOHN, A. M., Belleville, Ontario, Can. *Bot. Coll. Ex.*
1349. MALONE, D. R., A. M., M. D., Edinburgh, Johnson Co., Ill. *Palæo.*
1350. MANIGAULT, G. E., Cur. Mus. Nat. Hist., Charleston, S. C. *Comp. Osteol. Coll. Ex.*
1351. MANN, B. PICKMAN, Cambridge, Mass. *Ent. Coll. Ex.*
1352. MANN, CHARLES L., 27 Erie St., Milwaukee, Wis. *Orn., Oöl., Archæo., Ichth., Coleoptera. Coll. Ex.*
1353. MANSFIELD, F. A., Camden, Knox Co., Me. *Bot., Geol., Min., Zoöl. Coll. Ex.*
1354. MANSFIELD, PROF. J. M., Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. *Bot., Geol., Ethnol. Coll. Ex.*
1355. MARCOU, J. B., 24 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass. *Geol., Palæo., Lithol., Geog. Distrib. Coll.*
1356. MARCY, OLIVER, Evanston, Ill. *Bot., Geol., Zoöl.*
1357. MARDEN, GEO. H., 7 Parker St., Charlestown, Mass. *Geol. Coll.*
1358. MARK, EDWARD L., Cambridge, Mass. *Invert. Emb., Hemiptera, Homoptera, Worms.*
1359. MARSH, O. C., Prof. Yale Coll., New Haven, Conn. *Palæo., Comp. Anat.*
1360. MARSH, PHILIP, Aledo, Ill. *Archæo., Palæo., Mollusks. Coll. Ex.*
1361. MARSH, W. A., Aledo, Ill. *Bot., Archæo., Palæo., Geol., Min., Mollusks. Coll. Ex.*
1362. MARSHALL, DYER M., 170 Water St., Oswego, N. Y. *Orn. Coll. Ex.*
1363. MARSHALL, JOHN P., Prof. of Min. and Geol., Tufts Coll., College Hill, Middlesex Co., Mass. *Lithol., Micros., Gen. Biol. Coll. Ex.*
1364. MARTIN, PROF. DANIEL S., 236 W. 4th St., New York City. *Palæo., Min., Geol., Mollusks. Coll.*
1365. MARTIN, GEO. H., Bridgewater, Mass. *Bot., Geol., Min.*
1366. MARTINDALE, I. C., Camden, N. J. *Bot. Coll. Ex.*
1367. MARVIN, D. S., Watertown, N. Y. *Crypt. Bot.; Fungi; Horticulture, Geol., Min., Ent.*
1368. MASON, N. N., Providence, R. I. *Micros. Ex.*
1369. MASON, O. T., Washington, D. C. *Anthro.*
1370. MATHEWS, FRANK, Chillicothe, Peoria Co., Ill. *Geol., Min. Coll.*
1371. MATLACK, J. H., West Chester, Pa. *Oöl. Coll. Ex.*
1372. MATTESON, F. S., M. D., Coquille City, Coos Co., Oregon. *Tax. Ex.*
1373. MATTHEW, GEO. F., St. John, N. B., Can. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns, Palæo., Geol., Min., Geog. Distrib., Archæo., Mollusks. Coll. Ex.*
1374. MAXWELL, W. R., Palestine, Anderson Co., Texas. *Geol. Coll.*
1375. MAY, A. M., Waukon, Iowa. *Geol. Coll. Ex.*

1376. MAY, ENOCH, sen., Burlington, Iowa. *Geol., Archæo.* Coll.
1377. MAYCOCK, PROF. M. M., Buffalo, N. Y.
1378. MAYER, C. J., Newtonville, Mass. *Orn., Oöl., Gen. Zool.* Coll. Ex.
1379. MAYER, FRANK H., Ashland, Pa. *Oöl.* Coll. Ex.
1380. MAYO, E. R., 35 Upton St., Boston, Mass. *Mollusks.* Coll. Ex.
1381. MAZYCK, WM. G., Charleston, S. C. *Mollusks.* Coll. Ex.
1382. MCALLAN, WM., Ghent, Carroll Co., Ky. *Ent.*
1383. MCBRIDE, R. W., Waterloo, Ind. *Archæo.* Coll. Ex.
1384. MCBRIDE, SARA J., Mumford, Monroe Co., N. Y. *Ent.*
1385. MCBRIDE, PROF. T. H., Hopkinton, Delaware Co., Iowa. *Bot., Palæo.* Coll. Ex.
1386. MCCALLUM, I. G. A., Dunnville, Ontario Co., Can. *Orn.* Coll. Ex.
1387. MCCLINTOCK, FRANK, West Union, Fayette Co., Iowa. *Photog., Meteorol., Astron.*
1388. MCCLUNG, CALVIN M., Knoxville, Tenn. *Min.* Coll.
1389. MCCONNELL, J. B., Prof. of Bot. and Zoöl., Univ. Bishop's Coll., 157 Bleury St., Montreal, Can. *Bot., Micros., Gen. Biol.* Coll. Ex.
1390. MCCRADY, PROF. JOHN, Sewanee, Tenn. *Gen. Biol., Emb., Radiates.*
1391. MCCREERY, J. M., Akron, Ohio. *Palæo.* Coll. Ex.
1392. MCCUTCHEN, A. R., Assistant State Geologist, LaFayette, Walker Co., Ga. *Geol.*
1393. McDANIEL, REV. BENJ. F., Exeter, N. H. *Min.* Coll. Ex.
1394. McDONALD, M., Lexington, Rockbridge Co., Va. *Geol., Ent.* Coll. Ex.
1395. MCKAY, CHARLES L., Appleton, Wis. *Bot., Astron., Orn., Ichth.*
1396. MCKAY, JOSEPH, 24 Liberty St., Troy, N. Y. *Crypt. Bot., Micros.* Coll. Ex.
1397. McLAUGHLIN, PROF. WM. M., Southington, Conn. *Bot., Geol., Min., Micros.* Coll. Ex.
1398. McLEOD, ROB'T R., Houlton, Me. *Orn.* Coll. Ex.
1399. McLENNAN, KENNETH, 85 St. James St., Montreal, Can. *Micros., Ent.* Coll. Ex.
1400. McNIEL, JOHN A., Binghamton, N. Y. *Archæo., Zoöl.*
1401. McWHORTER, TYLER, Aledo, Ill. *Geol., Palæo.* Coll. Ex.
1402. MEACHAM, CHARLES F., Springfield, Vt. *Micros.* Coll.
1403. MEAD, J. C., Bridgton, Me. *Orn., Oöl.* Ex.
1404. MEAD, S. B., M. D., Augusta, Hancock Co., Ill. *Bot.* Coll. Ex.
1405. MEAD, T. L., 674 Madison Ave., N. Y. City. *Diurnal Lepidoptera of N. A. and Hesperidæ of the World.* Coll. Ex.
1406. MEAMBER, PROF. JOSEPH, East St. Louis, St. Clair Co. Ill. *Orn., Oöl.* Coll. Ex.
1407. MEANS, REV. ALEXANDER, A. M., M. D., D. D., LL.D., Fellow A. A. S., etc., Oxford, Ga. *Palæo., Geol., Min., Meteorol., Astron.*

1408. MEARNS, E. A., Highland Falls, Orange Co., N. Y. *Vert. Zoöl. Coll. Ex.*
1409. MEEHAN, JOSEPH T., Germantown, Phila., Pa. *Phæn. Bot. Coll. Ex.*
1410. MEEHAN, THOMAS, State Botanist, Germantown, Phila., Pa. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns, Horticulture. Coll.*
1411. MEES, C. L., M. D., Louisville, Ky. *Micros.*
1412. MEIGS, PROF. J. A., M. D., 1408 Spruce St., Phila., Pa. *Gen. Biol., Micros., Anthro., Histol. of Vert.*
1413. MEINERTH, CARL, Newburyport, Mass. *Micros., Photog.*
1414. MENDENHALL, R. J., Minneapolis, Minn. *Ent. Coll.*
1415. MEPHAM, GEORGE S., S. E. Cor. 4th & Elm Sts., St. Louis, Mo. *Archæo., Min. Coll. Ex.*
1416. MERCER, R. W., 292½ Wade St., Cincinnati, O. *Archæo. Coll. Ex.*
1417. MERKEL, AUG., 13 Broadway, N. Y. City. *Ent.: Coleoptera of U. S. Coll.*
1418. MERKEL, G. H., M. D., 322 Shawmut Ave., Boston, Mass. *Gen. Micros. Coll.*
1419. MERRIAM, ANDREW B., jr., 224 Main St., Cincinnati, O. *Ent. Coll. Ex.*
1420. MERRIAM, C. HART, Locust Grove, Lewis Co., N. Y. *Zoöl., Comp. Anat. Coll. Ex.*
1421. MERRILL, FRANK O., Bradford, Mass. *Oöl. Coll. Ex.*
1422. MERRILL, JAMES C., Ass't Surgeon U. S. A., Fort Browne, Texas. *Orn. Coll.*
1423. MERRILL, J. WARREN, Cambridgeport, Mass. *Bot.: Filices; Metallurgy. Coll. Ex.*
1424. MERRIMAN, C. C., Rochester, N. Y. *Micros. Coll. Ex.*
1425. MERTZ, H. N., Wheeling, W. Va. *Bot., Zoöl. Coll. Ex.*
1426. METTANER, HENRY A., M. D., Macon, Ga. *Bot., Geol., Micros., Lepidoptera, Coleoptera. Coll. Ex.*
1427. MEYER, ABRAHAM, Cogan House, Lycoming Co., Pa. *Mosses, Lithol., Geol. Coll. Ex.*
1428. MEYNCKE, O. M., Brookville, Ind. *Archæo., Oöl. Coll. Ex.*
1429. MICHELS, JOHN, Box 3838, New York City. *Crypt. Bot., Micros., Emb., Histol. of Vert., Invertebrates. Coll.*
1430. MICHENER, EZRA, M. D., Toughkenamon, Pa. *Bot., Con. Coll.*
1431. MICKELBOROUGH, JOHN, Cincinnati, O. *Palæo., Geol., Zoöl. Coll. Ex.*
1432. MIELLEZ, A., Springfield, Mass. *Phæn. Bot., Crypt. Bot.: Ferns, Mosses. Coll. Ex.*
1433. MILGATE, WM. H., Biddeford Pool, Me. *Orn.: Sea Birds.*
1434. MILLER, ADOLPH W., M. D., 860 N. 5th St., Phila., Pa. *Phæn. Bot.*
1435. MILLER, EDWARD, Perrineville, Monmouth Co., N. J. *Phæn. Bot., Orn., Ent. Coll.*
1436. MILLER, E. S., Wading River, Long Island, N. Y. *Bot., Min., Con., Archæo. Coll. Ex.*
1437. MILLER, FRANK, 690 Myrtle Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y. *Micros.; Ent.: Lepidoptera. Coll. Ex.*

1438. MILLER, JOHN A., Box 110, Paducah, Ky. *Geol., Min., Metallurgy.* Coll. Ex.
1439. MILLER, S. A., 8 W. 3d St., Cincinnati, O. *Palæo., Geol.* Coll. Ex.
1440. MILLS, B. M., Needham, Mass. *Orn., Öl.*
1441. MILLS, FRANK D., Pittsfield, Mass. *Öl.* Coll. Ex.
1442. MILLS, HENRY, 162 Fargoe Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. *Micros.*
1443. MILNER, J. W., Waukegan, Lake Co., Ill. *Ichth.*
1444. MILNER, MRS. S. A., Waukegan, Lake Co., Ill. *Bot.*
1445. MINOT, CHAS. S., Roslindale P. O., Boston, Mass. *Emb., Physiology.*
1446. MINOT, H. D., Box 2477, Boston, Mass. *Orn.* Coll.
1447. MITCHEL, CHAS. T., M. D., Canandaigua, N. Y. *Mollusks, Radiates.* Coll. Ex.
1448. MITCHILL, R. M., Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co., N. Y. *Öl.* Coll. Ex.
1449. MOFFITT, JACOB W., Chillicothe, Ill. *Palæo.* Coll. Ex.
1450. MOHR, CHAS., Mobile, Ala. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns, Mosses, Mollusks.* Coll. Ex.
1451. MOHR, E. K., Box 419, Lebanon, O. *Bot., Geol.* Coll. Ex.
1452. MOHR, PAUL, Clifton Ave., Cincinnati, O. *Geol., Palæo., Min.* Coll. Ex.
1453. MONELL, JOSEPH, Box 2873, St. Louis, Mo. *Bot.; Ent.: Aphidæ.* Coll. Ex.
1454. MONTGOMERY, HENRY, A. M., Science Master, Toronto Collegiate Inst., Toronto, Can. *Invert. Palæo., Emb., Vertebrates, Mollusks, Radiates.* Coll. Ex.
1455. MOODY, H. L., Malden, Mass. *Ent.: Coleopterous larvæ.*
1456. MOODY, J. D., Mendota, Ill. *Am. Archæo.* Coll.
1457. MOORE, H. K., 528 California St., San Francisco, Cal. *Microscopy.*
1458. MOORE, HENRY S., Cor. 6th Ave. & 43d St., N. Y. City. *Microscopy.*
1459. MOORE, JOSEPH, Prof. of Geol., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind. *Geol., Archæo.* Coll. Ex.
1460. MOORE, J. P., 320 Samson St., San Francisco, Cal. *Micros.*
1461. MOORES, HENRY, 109 W. Rich St., Columbus, O. *Palæo., Mollusks.* Coll. Ex.
1462. MORANDI, FRANCIS W., Malden, Mass. *Bot.: Ferns, Min.* Coll. Ex.
1463. MORE, FRED A., Lindley, Steuben Co., N. Y. *Orn., Öl.* Coll. Ex.
1464. MOREHEAD, MRS. H. B., Park Ave., Cincinnati, O. *Land, Fresh Water, and Marine Mollusks.* Coll. Ex.
1465. MOREHOUSE, GEO. R., M. D., 227 So. 9th St., Phila., Pa. *Fungi, Gen. Biol., Herpetol., Histol. of Vert.* Coll.
1466. MOREHOUSE, GEORGE W., Wayland, Steuben Co., N. Y. *Microscopy.* Coll.
1467. MORGAN, A. P., Dayton, O. *Bot.* Coll. Ex.
1468. MORGAN, HENRY, 200 Carew St., Springfield, Mass. *Orn.*
1469. MORGAN, MRS. LAURA V., Dayton, O. *Phæn. Bot.; Crypt. Bot.: Ferns, Mosses, Fungi.* Coll.

1470. MORLEY, PROF. EDW. W., M. D., Hudson, O. *Bot.* Coll.
 1471. MORONG, REV. THOMAS, Ashland, Mass. *Phæn. Bot.* Coll. Ex.
 1472. MORRIS, GALLOWAY C., E. Tulpehocken St., Germantown, Phila., Pa. *Micros.*
 1473. MORRIS, J. CHESTON, M. D., 1514 Spruce St., Phila., Pa. *Micros., Gen. Biol., Anthro., Ichth.*
 1474. MORRIS, JOHN G., D. D., LL D., Baltimore, Md. *Desmids, Diatoms, Lepidoptera, Coleoptera, Infusoria.* Coll.
 1475. MORRISON, H. K., Morganton, N. C. *Ent.: Coleoptera. Lepidoptera.*
 1476. MORSE, C. A., Bangor, Me. *Orn., Öl.* Coll. Ex.
 1477. MORSE, EDWARD S., Salem, Mass. (For the next two years, Tokio pai-Yaku, Japan). *Zööl.*
 1478. MORSE, FRANK B., B. S., 13 Worcester Square, Boston, Mass. *Geol., Min., Astron.* Coll. Ex.
 1479. MORTIMER, CAPT. JOHN H., Ship "Hamilton Fish" (Care of Chas. H. Marshall & Co., N. Y. City). *Hydrozoa, Mollusks.* Coll.
 1480. MORTON, MISS E. L., Newburg, N. Y. *Ent.* Coll. Ex.
 1481. MORTON, HENRY H., 70 W. 12th St., N. Y. City. *Ent.* Coll. Ex.
 1482. MOSES, T. F., M. D., Prof. Nat Sci., Univ., Urbana, O. *Geol., Gen. Biol., Archæo.* Coll.
 1483. MOSIER, C. A., Des Moines, Iowa. *Orn.* Coll.
 1484. MOTHERAL, REV. N. W., Mt. Hope, Lawrence Co., Ala. *Ent.*
 1485. MOTT, HENRY A., jr., Ph. D., E. M., Box 2036, N. Y. City. *Micros., Emb.* Coll.
 1486. MOUSER, S. M., M. D., 235 Kearney St., San Francisco, Cal. *Micros., Gen. Biol., Vert. Emb., Histol. of Vert.* Coll. Ex.
 1487. MOYER, J. S., M. D., Richland Centre, Bucks Co., Pa. *Bot.* Coll. Ex.
 1488. MUDGE, BENJ. F., A. M., Manhattan, Riley Co., Kans. *Geol.*
 1489. MUELLER, PROF. RUDOLPH, Ph. D., New Corydon, Jay Co., Ind. *Geol., Ethnol., Meteorol.* Coll.
 1490. MUHLEMAN, J. R., Woodburn, Macoupin Co., Ill. *Lepidoptera.* Coll.
 1491. MUIR, WILLIAM, Fox Creek, St. Louis Co., Mo. *Horticulture.* Coll.
 1492. MUNDY, REV. EZEKIEL, Syracuse, N. Y.
 1493. MUNGER, L. D., Leicester Junction, Vt. *Öl.* Coll. Ex.
 1494. MUNN, J. L., Box 45, East Orange, N. J. *Horticulture.*
 1495. MUNROE, CHAS. E., U. S. N. Acad., Annapolis, Md. *Palæo., Min.* Coll. Ex.
 1496. MUNROE, HENRY F., 821 West Jackson St., Chicago, Ill. *Ferns, Desmids, Diatoms, Micros.* Coll. Ex.
 1497. MUNROE, H. S., E. M., Ph. D., Columbia Coll., N. Y. City. *Econom. Geol., Mining, Engineering.* Coll.
 1498. MUNROE, W. C., M. D., Penn Yan, Yates Co., N. Y. *Bot.: Diatoms, Horticulture; Micros., Photog., Infusoria.* Coll. Ex.

1499. MURDOCK, JOHN, 195 Walnut Ave., Roxbury, Mass. *Gen. Biol., Orn., Ichth.* Coll.
1500. MURRAY, F. MARION, M. D., Key West, Fla. *Phæn. Bot.*
1501. MURRAY, WM., Hamilton, Ontario, Can. *Ent.: Coleoptera, Lepidoptera.* Coll. Ex.
1502. MURTFELT, MARY E, Kirkwood, Mo. *Phæn. Bot., Ent.* Coll. Ex.
1503. NAGLE, J. J., Davenport, Iowa. *Bot.*
1504. NASH, H. W., Ithaca, N. Y. *Ent., Orn.* Coll.
1505. NASH, MISS OLIVE A., Oneida, N. Y. *Bot.*
1506. NASON, REV. ELIAS, North Billerica, Mass. *Bot., Meteorol.*
1507. NASON, PROF. HENRY B., Troy, N. Y. *Min.* Coll. Ex.
1508. NASON, WM. A., M. D., Algonquin, Ill. *Ent.: Coleoptera; Invert. Palæo., Mollusks.* Coll. Ex.
1509. NEFF, WM. W., Windham, O. *Min.* Coll. Ex.
1510. NEIL, JAMES, 100 Public Square, Cleveland, O. *Micros.*
1511. NEISLER, H. M., M. D., Butler, Taylor Co., Ga. *Bot.*
1512. NELSON, PROF. E. T., Wesleyan Univ., Delaware, O. *Geol., Zool.* Coll. Ex.
1513. NELSON, HENRY M., Georgetown, Mass. *Phæn. Bot., Meteorol.*
1514. NELSON, S. AUGUSTUS, Georgetown, Mass. *Geol., Meteorol.*
1515. NEUMORGEN, B., Box 5326, New York City. *Lepidoptera of the World.* Coll. Ex.
1516. NEVINS, REV. R. D., Baker City, Oregon. *Bot.*
1517. NEWBERRY, J. S., M. D., LL.D., State Geologist of Ohio, Prof. of Geol. and Palæo., Columbia Coll., N. Y. City. *Geol., Palæo.*
1518. NEWBY, JAMES B., 1206 Washington Ave., St. Louis, Mo. *Archæo., Orn., Öl.* Coll. Ex.
1519. NEWCOMB, R. L., Salem, Mass. *Orn., Tax.* Coll. Ex.
1520. NEWCOMB, SIMON, Washington, D. C. *Astron.*
1521. NEWCOMB, W., M. D., Ithaca, N. Y. Charge of Cornell Univ. Collection. *Con.* Ex.
1522. NEWTON, REV. JOHN, Mary Esther, Santa Rosa Co., Fla.
1523. NICHOLS, ALONZO, Chariton, Iowa. *Phæn. Bot., Ent.* Ex.
1524. NICHOLS, C. E., M. D., 14 Fourth St., Troy, N. Y. *Micros.*
1525. NICHOLS, GEO. W., Merrimac, Essex Co., Mass. *Ent., Mollusks.* Coll.
1526. NICHOLS, WALTER R., New Haven, Conn. *Orn., Öl.* Coll. Ex.
1527. NICHOLS, WM. G., Merrimac, Essex Co., Mass. *Ent.: Coleoptera, Lepidoptera; Mollusks.* Ex.
1528. NICHOLSON, HUNTER, Prof. E. Tenn. Univ., Agric. Coll., Knoxville, Tenn. *Nat. Hist. applied to Agriculture.*
1529. NICKERSON, GEORGE Y., New Bedford, Mass. *Gen. Nat. Hist.*
1530. NICODEMUS, WM. J. L., Prof. Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison, Dane Co., Wis. *Civil and Mechanical Engineering.*
1531. NICOLAUS, E. B., 40 Public Square, Cleveland, O. *Micros.*
1532. NILES, W. H., Prof. Mass. Inst. Technol., Cambridge, Mass. *Geol., Phys. Geog.*

1533. NIMS, ALLEN, Watertown, N. Y. *Bot., Geol., Min., Micros., Gen. Biol., Ethnol., Philol., Ent.* Coll. Ex.
1534. NIPHER, FRANCIS E., A. M., St Louis, Mo. *Meteorol.*
1535. NOBLE, FRANK T., Fitchburg, Mass. *Ent.* Coll.
1536. NOLAN, EDWARD J., Rec. Sec. and Librarian, Acad. Nat. Sci., Phila., Pa. *Bibliog of Sci., Gen. Biol.*
1537. NOLT, R. S., Strasburg, Lancaster Co., Pa. *Min.* Coll. Ex.
1538. NORRIS, ISAAC, M. D., 1424 Walnut St., Phila., Pa. *Micros., Bibliog. of Sci.* Coll. Ex.
1539. NORTH, MORTIMER C., New Britain, Conn. *Min.* Coll. Ex.
1540. NORTON, EDW., Farmington, Conn. *Ent.: Hymenoptera.* Coll.
1541. NORTON, MISS MARY E. B., State Normal School, San José, Cal. *Phæn. Bot.* Coll. Ex.
1542. NORWOOD, CHAS. J., Bethel Coll., Russellville, Ky. *Geol., Invert. Palæo.* Coll.
1543. NORWOOD, PROF. J. G., M. D., LL. D., Columbia, Mo. *Invert. Palæo., Geol.* Coll.
1544. NOTTBECK, PETER DE, Fishkill on the Hudson, N. Y. *Orn.* Coll. Ex.
1545. NOYES, C. H., Warren, Pa. *Bot., Gen. Biol.*
1546. NUTT, C. N., New Albany, Ind. *Ent.*
1547. NUTTER, FRANK H., C. E., West Roxbury, Mass. *Min., Oil.* Coll. Ex.
1548. NUTTING, WALLACE, Wheaton, Du Page Co., Ill. *Bot., Photog., Mam., Orn., Tax.* Coll. Ex.
1549. OAKES, R. A., Watertown, N. Y. *Palæo.: Trenton Limestones and Utica Slate.*
1550. OBERLY, THOS. J., Sinking Spring, Berks Co., Pa. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns, Mosses.* Coll. Ex.
1551. OLESON, O. M., Ph. G., Fort Dodge, Iowa. *Bot.* Coll. Ex.
1552. OLMSTRAD, REV. L. G., LL. D., Fort Edward, N. Y. *Bot., Palæo., Geol., Min., Anthro.* Coll. Ex.
1553. O'NEALL, J. KELLY, Lebanon, Warren Co., O. *Geol., Palæo.* Coll. Ex.
1554. ORNE, JOHN, jr., 104 Ellery St., Cambridge, Mass. *Bot.; Ent.: Coleoptera.*
1555. ORTON, PROF. EDWARD, Columbus, O. *Strat. Geol.* Coll.
1556. OSBORN, FRANCIS A., 43 Milk St., Boston, Mass. *Phæn. Bot., Micros.*
1557. OSBORN, H. S., LL. D., Prof. Nat. Sci., State Univ., Oxford, O. *Min., Metall.* Coll. Ex.
1558. OSBORN, J. A., 141 Austin St., Cambridgeport, Mass. *Min.* Coll. Ex.
1559. OSBORNE, A. O., Waterville, Oneida Co., N. Y. *Geol., Palæo.* Coll. Ex.
1560. OSBORNE, B. F., Perry, Dallas Co., Iowa. *Palæo., Geol., Min.* Coll. Ex.
1561. OSGOOD, F. STOREY, Newburyport, Mass. *Min.* Coll. Ex.
1562. OSLER, WM., M. D., Prof. of Physiol., McGill Univ., 1351 St. Catharine St., Montreal, Can. *Gen. Biol., Entozoa, Protozoa.*

1563. OTIS, GEORGE A., M. D., Curator U. S. A. Med. Mus., Washington, D. C. *Micros., Micro-Photo., Ethnol., Vert., Osteol.* Coll. Ex.
1564. OTIS, MRS. H. G., Santa Barbara, Cal. *Bot.* Coll. Ex.
1565. OWEN, RICHARD, Prof. Nat. Sci., Ind. State Univ., Bloomington, Ind. *Phys. Geol.* Coll. Ex.
1566. OWENS, CHAS. S., 179 Genesee St., Utica, N. Y.
1567. PACKARD, A. S., jr., Director Peabody Acad. of Sci., Salem, Mass. *Invert. Emb., Articulates, Crustacea, Worms.* Desires Phyllopod Crustacea and Intestinal Worms.
1568. PAGE, ADINO, Metamora, Ill. *Horticulture, Invert. Palæo., Geol., Min., Invert. Emb., Crustacea, Mollusks.* Coll. Ex.
1569. PAGE, JOHN W., Metamora, Woodford Co., Ill. *Horticulture, Geol., Vertebrates.* Coll. Ex.
1570. PAGE BROS. (J. W. & C. N.), Muscatine, Iowa. *Geol., Orn., Öl.* Coll. Ex.
1571. PAINE, PROF. J. A., Ph. D., Tarrytown, Westchester Co., N. Y. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns.* Coll. Ex.
1572. PALM, SWANTE (Swedish Consul), Austin, Texas. *Palæo., Geol., Meteorol., Archæo.* Coll. Ex.
1573. PALMER, ASHER, Kennett's Square, Chester Co., Pa. *Tax.* Coll. Ex.
1574. PALMER, ELMORE, M. D., Dexter, Mich. *Bot.* Coll. Ex.
1575. PALMER, FRED. W., Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y. *Bot., Ent.* Coll.
1576. PALMER, MISS KATE, 275 W. Jefferson St., Louisville, Ky. *Gen. Biol.* Coll.
1577. PARK, AUSTIN F., Troy, N. Y. *Bot., Orn., Mam.* Coll. Ex.
1578. PARK, DORA L., Dodge's Corners, Waukesha Co., Wis. *Bot., Geol., Ent., Tax.* Coll. Ex.
1579. PARKER, HERBERT, So. Lancaster, Mass. *Orn., Öl.* Coll. Ex.
1580. PARKER, PROF. H. W., Agric. Coll., Amherst, Mass. *Invert. Palæo., Strat. Geol., Orn., Lepidoptera, Mollusks.* Coll.
1581. PARKERSON, HARRY P., 62 Alpine St., Boston, Mass. *Mollusks.* Coll. Ex.
1582. PARKHURST, V. P., East Templeton, Mass. *Bot.: Ferns; Palæo., Min., Mollusks.* Coll. Ex.
1583. PARMELE, GEO. L., M. D., D. M. D., Hartford, Conn. *Ent.* Coll. Ex.
1584. PARMELE, MRS. G. L., Hartford, Conn. *Ferns.* Coll. Ex.
1585. PARRISH, HUGH R., Burlington, N. J. *Öl.* Coll. Ex.
1586. PARSHALL, SAM'L E., Cheshire, Ontario Co., N. Y. *Orn.* Coll.
1587. PARSONS, CHARLES, M. D., Prof. of Physiol., Browne Univ., Providence, R. I. *Anat., Physiol.*
1588. PARVIN, T. S., Iowa City, Iowa. *Gen. Nat. Sci.*
1589. PATRICK, PROF. GEO. E., State Univ., Lawrence, Kans. *Min.*
1590. PATTEE, W. D., Burnett Station, Wis. *Orn., Coleoptera.* Coll.

1591. PATTERSON, HARRY N., Oquawka, Henderson Co., Ill. *Bot. Coll. Ex.*
1592. PATTERSON, JOHN P., A. M., Washington C. H., O. *Mollusks: Unionidae, Helicidae. Coll. Ex.*
1593. PATTON, W. H., Waterbury, Conn. *Bot.; Ent.: Hymenoptera. Coll.*
1594. PEABODY, SELIM H., Ph. D., 592 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill. *Ent. Coll. Ex.*
1595. PEALE, A. C., M. D., U. S. Geol. Survey, 509 7th St. N. W., Washington, D. C. *Geol.*
1596. PEARSALL, JOHN, 1420 So. 2nd St., Phila., Pa. *Geol., Orn., Öl.; Ent.: Lepidoptera; Mollusks. Coll. Ex.*
1597. PEARSON, GEORGE B., Montreal, Can. *Ent.: Lepidoptera.*
1598. PEARSON, JONATHAN, Union Coll., Schenectady, N. Y.
1599. PEASE, F. N., Sheffield Sci. Sch., New Haven, Conn. *Micros. Ex.*
1600. PECK, CHAS. H., A. M., State Botanist, Albany, N. Y. *Bot.: Fungi. Coll.*
1601. PECK, GEO. W., 226 W. Pearl St., New York City. *Lepidoptera. Coll. Ex.*
1602. PECKHAM, S. F., Minneapolis, Minn. *Min.*
1603. PEDRICK, WM. R., Lawrence, Mass. *Geol., Min., Micros., Meteorol., Astron., Archæo. Coll.*
1604. PEELOR, DAVID, C. E., Johnstown, Pa. *Geol., Micros., Meteorology.*
1605. PEET, REV. STEPHEN D., Ashtabula, O. *Archæo., Ethnol. Coll. Ex.*
1606. PEIRCE, J., Box N N, Providence, R. I. *Micros. Coll. Ex.*
1607. PEIRCE, WM. C., S. T. D., Prof. Emeritus of Nat. Sci., Baldwin Univ., Berea, O. *Bot., Geol. Coll.*
1608. PELTON, MISS EMILY O., Brownsville, Cal. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns. Coll. Ex.*
1609. PEMBER, F. T., 164 & 166 So. 5th Ave., New York City. *Orn., Öl. Coll. Ex.*
1610. PENNOCK, CHARLES J., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y. *Orn. Coll.*
1611. PENNYPACKER, CHAS. H., West Chester, Pa. *Min., Con. Coll. Ex.*
1612. PENNYPACKER, J. T., Phila., Pa. *Bot., Ent.*
1613. PERGANDE, THEO., 2005 N. 14th St., St. Louis, Mo. *Coleoptera.*
1614. PERKINS, GEO. H., Prof. Nat. Hist., Univ. of Vt., Burlington, Vt. *Bot., Geol., Archæo., Zööl. Coll. Ex.*
1615. PERKINS, MORT, Woodcock, Crawford Co., Pa. *Coleoptera, Lepidoptera. Coll. Ex.*
1616. PEROT, CHAS. P., 142 N. 18th St., Phila., Pa. *Diatoms, Micros., Photog., Astron.*
1617. PERRINE, T. M., Anna, Union Co., Ill. *Archæo. Coll. Ex.*
1618. PERRY, REV. E. A., Milford, Mass. *Diatoms, Min., Micros. Coll. Ex.*
1619. PETER, A. M., Lexington, Ky. *Phæn. Bot. Coll. Ex.*

1620. PETER, PROF. ROBERT, Lexington, Ky. *Geol., Min., Micros.* Coll.
1621. PETICOLAS, C. L., 635 8th St. N., Richmond, Va. *Micros.*
1622. PETTER, WM. H., Prof. of Geol., Univ. of Mich., Ann Arbor, Mich. *Mining and Geology.*
1623. PETTET, J., A. M., M. D., 97 Mulrson St., Cleveland, O. *Microscopy.*
1624. PETTIGREW, GEO. A., Ludlow, Vt. *Orn., Ent.* Coll. Ex.
1625. PETTINGELL, A., Hudson, Summit Co., O. *Coleoptera.* Coll. Ex.
1626. PETTINGER, REV. WM., Burlington, N. J. *Micros.*
1627. PFORDTE, OTTO, Hoboken, N. J. *Ent.: Coleoptera.* Coll. Ex.
1628. PHELPS, A. L., 363 Eutaw Place, Baltimore, Md. *Bot.*
1629. PHILIPS, PROF. G. MORRIS, A. M., West Chester, Pa. *Min., Astron.* Coll. Ex.
1630. PHILLIPS, JOHN C., jr., Berkley St., Boston, Mass. *Bot.* Coll.
1631. PHIN, JOHN, Box 4875, New York City. *Micros.*
1632. PHIPPEN, GEO. D., Salem, Mass. *Bot.*
1633. PHENIX, S. WHITNEY, A. M., LL. B., 22 W. 23d St., New York City. *Phæn. Bot., Geol., Photog., Archæo.* Coll.
1634. PICKERING, EDWARD C., Harvard Coll. Observatory, Cambridge, Mass. *Astron.*
1635. PICKERING, W. H., Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass. *Photog., Astronomy.*
1636. PICKETT, THOS. E., M. D., Maysville, Ky. *Anthropol.*
1637. PIERRON, PROF. P. E., St. Vincent's Coll., Beatty, Westmoreland Co., Pa. *Bot.: Ferns.* Coll. Ex.
1638. PIERSOL, GEO. A., M. D., 1110 Spring Garden St., Phila., Pa. *Micros.* Coll. Ex.
1639. PIERSON, A. R., Gainesville, Alachua Co., Fla. *Orn., Oöl.* Coll. Ex.
1640. PIGUE, E. H., 4 City Hotel Block, Nashville, Tenn. *Con., Geol.*
1641. PIKE, NICHOLAS, 575 Carlton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. *Algæ, Micros., Photog., Arachnida.* Coll. Ex.
1642. PIKE, J. W., Vineland, N. J. *Min., Geol., Palæo., Metallurgy.* Coll. Ex.
1643. PILATE, E., M. D., Dayton, O. *Bot., Orn., Coleoptera, Lepidoptera.* Coll. Ex.
1644. PILATE, GEO. R., Dayton, O. *Orn.; Ent.: Lepidoptera.* Coll. Ex.
1645. PILLSBURY, J. H., Springfield, Mass. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns, Micros.* Coll.
46. PIPER, R. U., M. D., Chicago, Ill. *Micros.*
7. PIPER, MRS. S. M., East Bridgewater, Mass. *Geol., Ent. Spec.—Bot.* Coll. Ex.
8. PITMAN, PROF. STEPHEN M., Tufts Coll., College Hill, Mass. *Min., Photog.*
- EAS, ELWOOD, Dunreith, Ind. *Min., Geol., Palæo.* Coll. Ex.

1650. PLIMPTON, FRED S., Box 1036, Boston, Mass. *Filices*, *Orn.* Coll. Ex.
1651. PLUMMER, MISS SARA H., Santa Barbara, Cal. *Phæn. Bot.*; *Crypt. Bot.*; *Ferns*, *Mosses*, *Algæ*; *Micros.*, *Leptodoptera*, *Mollusks*. Coll.
1652. POPK, CHAS. H., Ph. B., 331 8th St., Louisville, Ky. *Bot.* Coll.
1653. POPKNOE, EDWIN A., Curator Kansas Acad. of Sci., North Topeka, Kans. *Phæn. Bot.*; *Compositæ*, *Gramineæ*; *Geog. Distrib.*; *Ent.*: *Coleoptera*.
1654. POPKNOE, MRS. FLORENCE E., Topeka, Kans. *Bot.* Ex.
1655. POOLK, HERMAN, Buffalo, New York. *Meteorol.*, *Astron.*, *Micros.*, *Arachnol.* Coll. Ex.
1656. POORE, D. J., Merrimac, Mass. *Archæo.* Coll. Ex.
1657. PORTER, THOMAS C., Prof. of Bot. and Zoöl., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa. *Bot.* Coll. Ex.
1658. POTTER, B. S., Prof. No. Missouri State Normal School, Kirksville, Mo. *Bot.*, *Micros.*
1659. POTTER, W. B., E. M., Prof. of Mining and Metallurgy, Washington Univ., St. Louis, Mo. *Geol.*, *Lithol.*, *Metalurgy*, *Archæo.* Coll. Ex.
1660. POURTALES, L. F., Mus. Comp. Zoöl., Cambridge, Mass. *Zoöl.*: *Radiates*.
1661. POWELL, J. W., Ph. D., Box 806, Washington, D. C. *Geol.*, *Ethnol.*, *Philol.*
1662. PRATT, MINOT, Concord, Mass. *Phæn. Bot.*, *Ferns*.
1663. PRATT, STILLMAN B., Marlboro, Mass. *Anthropol.*
1664. PRATT, W. H., Davenport, Iowa. *Con.*, *Archæo.*, *Geol.*
1665. PRENTISS, PROF. ALBERT N., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y. *Botany*.
1666. PRESCOTT, PROF. RICHARD, Albany, N. Y. *Crypt. Bot.*: *Algæ*, *Desmids*, *Diatoms*; *Spectroscopy*, *Micros.* Coll. Ex.
1667. PRICK, MISS KATE, Carpentersville, Kane Co., Ill. *Algæ*, *Lepidoptera*, *Coleoptera*, *Mollusks*. Coll. Ex.
1668. PRIME, FREDERICK, Jr., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa. *Min.*, *Geology*.
1669. PRINDLE, S. B., Fort Dodge, Iowa. *Geol.*, *Lithol.* Coll. Ex.
1670. PRINGLE, C. G., A. M., Charlotte, Vt. *Bot.* Coll. Ex.
1671. PROCTER, JOHN R. (Care of Ky. Geolog. Surv.), Frankfort, Ky. *Strat. and Phys. Geol.* Coll. Ex.
1672. PROUTY, IRA J., Keene, N. H. *Gen. Biol.*, *Orn.* Coll. Ex.
1673. PROVANCHER, L'ABBE L., Caprouge, Quebec, Can. *Ent.*, *Con.*, *Min.* Coll. Ex.
1674. PUISSANT, P. A., Prof. St. Joseph's Sem., Troy, N. Y. *Bot.* Coll.
1675. PULSIFER, W. H., 1837 Kennett Place, St. Louis, Mo.
1676. PUMPELLY, PROF. RAPHAEL, Owego, Tioga Co., N. Y. *Geol.*; *Min.*: *Lithol.*; *Archæo.*, *Mineralogical Micros.* Coll.
1677. PURDIE, H. A., State House, Boston, Mass. *Orn.*, *Oöl.* *N. A.* Coll. Ex.

1678. PURDY, M. S., Corning, N. Y., *Ent., Infusoria*. Coll.
 1679. PURVIANCK, AMOS T., Hennepin, Putnam Co., Ill. *Bot. : Trees, Shrubs, etc.* Coll. Ex.
 1680. PUTNAM, F. W., Curator Peabody Mus. of Archæo. and Ethnol.; Ass't in charge of the Agassiz Collection of Fishes, Mus. of Comp. Zool; Perm. Sec'y A. A. A. S.; Cambridge, Mass. *Anthropol., Ichth.*
 1681. PUTNAM, GRANVILLE B., 178 Brookline St., Boston, Mass. *Ferns, Algæ, Orn.* Coll. Ex.
 1682. PUTNAM, J. DUNCAN, Davenport, Iowa. *Arachnida : Solpugidea, Scorpionoidea.* Coll.
 1683. PYBAS, BEN., Tuscumbia, Ala. *Palæo., Geol., Min., Anthropol.* Coll. Ex.
 1684. PYNCHON, THOMAS R., D.D., LL.D., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn. *Mam.*
 1685. QUICK, ED. R., Brookville, Franklin Co., Ind. *Orn., Archæo.* Coll. Ex.
 1686. QUIMBY, ELIHU T., Prof. of Math. and Civil Engineering, Dartmouth Coll., Hanover, N. H.
 1687. RAFTER, GEO. W., C. E., Rochester, N. Y. *Geol., Min., Metallurgy.* Coll. Ex.
 1688. RAGSDALE, GEO. H., Gainesville, Cook Co., Texas. *Orn., Oölogy.*
 1689. RALPHY, ALFRED J., Nashville, Brown Co., Ind. *Micros., Ent.* Coll. Ex.
 1690. RALSTON, MISS ANNA L., Norristown, Pa. *Bot.* Coll.
 1691. RALSTON, REV. J. GRIER, D. D., Norristown, Pa. *Min., Geol., Palæo.* Coll.
 1692. RAND, A. J., 86 Pearl St., Springfield, Mass.
 1693. RAND, S. F., Bellows Falls, Vt. *Orn.*
 1694. RAND, THEO. D., 17 So. 3rd St., Phila., Pa. *Min.* Coll. Ex.
 1695. RANDALL, F. A., Warren, Pa. *Palæo., Geol., Min., Astron., Archæo., Ichth., Reptiles, Mollusks, Radiates.* Coll. Ex.
 1696. RANDALL, J. S., Georgetown, Colo. *Min.* Coll. Ex.
 1697. RANDALL, ORAN E., West Chesterfield, N. H. *Bot., Vert. Palæo., Gen. Biol., Osteol., Vert.*
 1698. RANDOLPH, JOHN C., A. M., E. M., 35 Broadway, N. Y. *Geol. ; Min. : Lithol.* Ex.
 1699. RASKER, J. HEYL, 148 No. 6th St., Reading, Pa. *Bot., Min.* Coll. Ex.
 1700. RATHBUN, FRANK R., Auburn, N. Y. *Orn., Geol.* Coll.
 1701. RATHVON, S. S., 101 No. Queen St., Lancaster, Pa. *Orn., Ent.* Coll. Ex.
 1702. RAU, CHARLES, Smithsonian Inst., Washington, D. C. *Anthropol. : Archæo. ; Ethnol.* Coll.
 1703. RAU, EUGENE A., Bethlehem, Pa. *Phæn. Bot., Mosses.* Coll.
 1704. RAUTERBERG, F., Milwaukee, Wis. *Coleoptera of U. S.* Ex.
 1705. RAVENEL, H. W., Aiken, S. C. *Phæn. Bot., Horticulture.* Coll.
 RAYMOND, R. W., Brooklyn, N. Y. *Min., Geol.*

1707. READ, MATTHEW C., A. M., Hudson, O. *Geol., Archæo.* Coll.
1708. READ, W. H. A., 9 Gradolph Block, Toledo, O. *Coleoptera.* Coll. Ex.
1709. READIO, WM., Garnerville, Rockland Co., N. Y. *Micros., Ent.* Ex.
1710. READY, GEO. H., Santa Cruz, Cal. *Orn., Oöl.* Coll. Ex.
1711. REDDING, THOS. B., A. M., New Castle, Ind. *Bot., Micros.* Coll.
1712. REDFIELD, JOHN H., 216 W. Logan Square, Phila., Pa. *Bot.; Con.: Marginellidæ.* Coll.
1713. REED, E. BAYNES, Ass't Editor "Canadian Entomologist," London, Ontario, Can. *Ent.*
1714. REED, MISS EVA M., Box 64, Hudson, Mass. *Phæn. Bot.* Coll. Ex.
1715. REED, W. H., Kansas City, Mo. *Invert. Palæo.* Coll. Ex.
1716. REIFF, ISAAC, 1233 Potts St., Phila., Pa. *Orn.* Coll. Ex.
1717. REINECKE, OTTOMAR, 500 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y. *Coleoptera, Lepidoptera.* Coll. Ex.
1718. REIPERT, FERDINAND, Muscatine, Iowa. *Coleoptera.* Coll. Ex.
1719. REVERCHON, J., Dallas, Texas. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns.* Coll. Ex.
1720. REYNOLDS, PROF. H. S., Urbana, Champaign Co., Ill. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns, Geol., Min., Ent.* Coll. Ex.
1721. REYNOLDS, MISS MARY C., St. Augustine, Fla. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns.* Coll.
1722. RICE, HENRY J., Fellow in Nat. Hist., Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md. *Gen. Biol., Emb.*
1723. RICE, WILLIAM N., Prof. of Nat. Hist., Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn. *Geol., Zoöl.*
1724. RICH, GUY C., Saratoga Springs, N. Y. *Orn.* Coll. Ex.
1725. RICH, WALDO L., Saratoga Springs, N. Y. *Emb., Vert., Articulates.* Coll. Ex.
1726. RICHARDS, ROBERT H., Prof. of Mining and Min., Mass. Inst. Technol., Boston, Mass. *Metallurgy.* Coll.
1727. RICHARDS, MRS. R. H., Mass. Inst. Technol., Boston, Mass. *Min.* Coll. Ex.
1728. RICHARDSON, F. C. A., M. D., East St. Louis, Ill. *Archæo.* Coll. Ex.
1729. RICHARDSON, H. S., Cambridgeport, Mass. *Bot.* Coll.
1730. RICHARDSON, JENNESS, Rutland, Vt. *Min., Orn., Oöl., Mam.* Coll. Ex.
1731. RICHARDSON, J. G., M. D., Prof. Univ. of Pa., 1835 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa. *Micros., Gen. Biol., Histol. of Vert.* Coll.
1732. RICHMOND, M. S., Box 300, Toronto, Can. *Orn.*
1733. RICHTER, FRANK C., 2349 Hancock St., Phila., Pa. *Photog., Lepidoptera, Coleoptera.* Coll. Ex.
1734. RICKETTS, P. DE P., E. M., Ph. D., Columbia Coll., New York City. *Min., Metallurgy.* Coll. Ex.

1735. RICKSECKER, EDMUND, Nazareth, Pa. *Min.*, *Archæo.*, *Oöl.*, *Con.* Coll. Ex.
1736. RIDDELL, WM. R., A. B., B. Sc., F. B. S., Prof. of Math., Normal School, Ottawa, Can. *Bot.*, *Min.*, *Geol.* Coll.
1737. RIDENOUR, A. K., 156 Linn St., Cincinnati, O. *Palæo.* Coll. Ex.
1733. RIDGWAY, ROBERT, Smithsonian Inst., Washington, D. C. *Orn.*, *Geog. Distrib.* Coll.
1739. RILKY, CHAS. V., U. S. Entomologist, Dep't of Agric., Washington, D. C. *Ent.* : *Diptera*.
1740. RINKER, W. W., Greene, Butler Co., Iowa. *Micros.*
1741. RINGUEBERG, E. N. S., Lockport, N. Y. *Geol.*, *Mollusca.* Coll. Ex.
1742. RITCHIE, J., jr., Box 2725, Boston, Mass. *Min.*, *Mollusca.* Coll. Ex.
1743. ROBBINS, JAMES W., A. M., M. D., Uxbridge, Mass. *Phæn.* *Bot.* Coll. Ex.
1744. ROBERTS, C. H., Sup't City Schools, Rochester, Minn. *Bot.*, *Geol.*, *Astron.* Coll. Ex.
1745. ROBERTS, CHRIS. H., 156 E. 80th St., New York City. *Ent.* : *Lepidoptera.* Coll.
1746. ROBERTS, EDW. C., Rockport, Mass. *Lepidoptera*, *Coleoptera.* Coll.
1747. ROBERTS, G. A., Sudbury, Vt. *Oöl.* Coll. Ex.
1748. ROBERTS, PROF. G. S., E. M., C. E., 88 Union Ave., Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y. *Geol.*, *Min.*
1749. ROBERTS, MRS. MARIE ANTOINETTE, Rochester, Minn.
1750. ROBERTSON, ROBT S., Fort Wayne, Ind. *Geol.*, *Meteorol.*, *Anthro.* Coll.
1751. ROBINSON, C. H., 8 Rouse Block, Cleveland, O. *Micros.*
1752. ROBINSON, REV. EDW. S., Enterprise, Clark Co., Miss. *Bot.*, *Geol.* Coll.
1753. ROBINSON, F. C., Bowdoin Coll., Brunswick, Me. *Min.*
1754. ROBINSON, JOHN, Treas. Peab. Acad. of Sci., Salem, Mass. *Bot.* : *Flora of Essex Co., Mass., and Ferns in general.*
1755. ROBINSON, J. R., Woonsocket, R. I. *Geol.*, *Min.* Coll. Ex.
1756. ROCKWOOD, CHARLES G., jr., Ph. D., Prof. of Math., Coll. of N. J., Princeton, N. J.
1757. ROERLING, W. A., C. E., 110 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N. Y. *Min.* Coll. Ex.
1758. ROESIGER, CARL, 2224 Lawrence St., Phila., Pa.
1759. ROGERS, J. E., Maryville Coll., Maryville, E. Tenn. *Geol.*, *Min.*, *Palæo.*, *Micros.*, *Astron.*, *Mam.*, *Reptiles.* Coll. Ex.
1760. ROGERS, WILLIS, Grand Rapids, Mich. *Ent.* Coll. Ex.
1761. ROGIE, FRANK M., Oakland, Cal.
1762. ROHMER, F. J. B., M. D., Springhill College, near Mobile, Ala. *Bot.* Coll.
1763. ROMINGER, CHAS., State Geologist of Mich., Ann Arbor, Mich. *Palæo.*, *Geol.* Coll. Ex.
1764. ROOP, C., Portland, Oregon. *Gen. Zoöl.* : *Orn.*, *Mam.*, *Taz.*
1765. ROOSEVELT, THEODORE, 16 Winthrop Street, Cambridge, Mass. *Vertebrates* : *Mammals.* Coll. Ex.

1766. ROOT, A. LANGDON, Geneva, N. Y. *Orn.*, *Oöl.* Coll. Ex.
 1767. ROSE, D. L., Mankato, Minn. *Orn.* Coll. Ex.
 1768. ROSS, WALDO O., Jamaica Plain, Mass. *Bot.*
 1769. ROTHROCK, J. T., Prof. of Bot., Univ. of Pennsylvania, Phila., Pa. *Bot.* Coll.
 1770. ROUSSEAU, WM. A., Troy, N. Y. *Orn.*, *Lepidoptera*, *Coleoptera*, *Diptera*, *Neuroptera*, *Mollusks.* Coll.
 1771. ROWE, RICHARD, Lachine, Quebec, Can. *Orn.*
 1772. ROWELL, FRANK B., C. E., Lynn, Mass. *Fungi*; *Min.*: *Lithol.* Coll. Ex.
 1773. ROY, MRS. JESSIE D., Owen Sound, Ontario, Can. *Phæn. Bot.*, *Ferns*, *Mosses*, *Fungi*, *Algæ*, *Micros.*, *Sponges.* Coll. Ex.
 1774. RUDKIN, WM. H., 74 Williams St., New York City. *Phæn. Bot.*, *Ferns.* Coll.
 1775. RUGER, M., 54 Tompkins St., New York City. *Botany.* Coll. Ex.
 1776. RUNYAN, F. M., Charlestown, Ind.
 1777. RUSBY, H. H., Franklin, Essex Co., N. J. *Pflan.* *Bot.*
 1778. RUSCHENBERGER, W. S. W., M. D., Med. Director U. S. N. (Retired); Pres. Acad. Nat. Sci.; 1932 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa. *Gen. Nat. Sci.*
 1779. RUSSEL, EDWARD C., Ithaca, N. Y. *Orn.*, *Oöl.* Coll. Ex.
 1780. RUSSELL, REV. A. B., Pekin, Tazewell Co., Ill. *Orn.*, *Tax.*, *Anthro.* Coll. Ex.
 1781. RUSSELL, F. W., M. D., Box 200, Winchendon, Mass. *Lepidoptera.* Coll. Ex.
 1782. RUSSELL, I. C., Ass't Prof. School of Mines, Columbia College, New York City. *Geol.*
 1783. RUSSELL, L. W., Providence, R. I. *Phæn. Bot.*: *Trees and Shrubs*; *Min.* Coll. Ex.
 1784. RUST, HORATIO N., Cor. Rush & Kinzie Sts., Chicago, Ill. *Anthropol.*: *Archæo.* Coll. Ex.
 1785. RUST, MRS. STILES M., 112 E. Genesee St., Syracuse, N. Y. *Bot.*: *Filices*, *Musci*, *Hepaticæ.* Coll.
 1786. RYDER, JOHN A., Acad. Nat. Sci., Phila., Pa. *Gen. Biol.*, *Odontology.* Coll.
 1787. SABIN, A. H., Prof. of Nat. Sci., Ripon Coll., Ripon, Wis. *Bot.*, *Invert. Palæo.*, *Crystallog.* Coll. Ex.
 1788. SACHS, HERMAN, 96 Bloomfield St., Hoboken, N. J. *Lepidoptera*, *Coleoptera.* Coll. Ex.
 1789. SAFFORD, JAMES M., A. M., M. D., Ph. D., Prof. Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn. *Nat. Hist.*: *Bot.*, *Geol.*, *Min.* Coll. Ex.
 1790. SAGE, JNO. H., Portland, Conn. *Orn.*
 1791. SALISBURY, STEPHEN, jr., Worcester, Mass. *Anthropol.*: *Archæo.*, *Ethnol.* Coll.
 1792. SALTZWEDL, HENRY, M. D., 58 Union Ave., Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y. *Micros.*, *Coleoptera.* Coll. Ex.
 1793. SAMUELS, E. A., Boston, Mass. *Orn.*, *Emb.*
 1794. SANBORN, FRANCIS GREGORY, Andover, Mass. *Biol.*, *Agric. Ent.*

1795. SANFORD, JAMES A., Toledo, O. *Bot.*
1796. SANFORD, O. N., C. E., San Diego, Cal. *Coleoptera, Con. Coll. Ex.*
1797. SARGENT, CHAS. S., Director Botanic Garden and Arboretum of Harv. Univ., Brookline, Mass. *Bot.*
1798. SARGENT, PORTER, Merrimac, Mass. *Geol. Coll.*
1799. SAUNDERS, WM., London, Can. *Ent. Coll.*
1800. SAUNDERS, W. E., London, Can. *Orn., Öl., Ent. Coll. Ex.*
1801. SAUNDERSON, R. C., City Sup't of Schools, Burlington, Iowa. *Geol. Coll. Ex.*
1802. SAWYER, EDWIN F., 36 School St., Boston, Mass. *Astron.*
1803. SAWYER, GEO. F., Belleville, Jefferson Co., N. Y. *Invert. Palæo., Min., Meteorol. Coll. Ex.*
1804. SAYLER, M., Ladoga, Ind. *Bot., Palæo., Articulates, Mollusks, Radiates, Sponges, Protozoa, Infusoria. Coll. Ex.*
1805. SCARBOROUGH, G., Vineland, N. J. *Bot., Con. Coll.*
1806. SCHAEFFER, E. M., M. D., 1115 F. St. N. W., Washington, D. C. *Micros., Gen. Biol., Vert. Emb., Histol. of Vert., Entozoa. Coll. Ex.*
1807. SCHAFHIRT, FREDERIC, M. D., 631 M. St. N. W., Washington, D. C. *Vertebrates; Ent.: Coleoptera, Lepidoptera. Coll.*
1808. SCHAUPP, PROF. F. G., 9 Broadway, Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y. *Coleoptera. Ex.*
1809. SCHAUS, WILHELM, jr., Exeter, N. H. *Ent.: Lepidoptera, Coleoptera. Coll. Ex.*
1810. SCHICK, W. H., M. D., Chicago, Ill. *Orn.*
1811. SCHILLING, J. P., M. D., Louisville, O. *Orn.*
1812. SCHIMMEL, J. O., 431 Master St., Phila., Pa. *Bot., Micros.*
1813. SCHLEY, WM. S., Ass't State Geologist, Atlanta, Ga. *Invert. Palæo., Geol., Min., Metallurgy. Coll. Ex.*
1814. SCHMELTER, H., New York City. *Coleoptera. Coll. Ex.*
1815. SCHMITT, FR. JEROME, O. S. B., St. Vincent's Abbey, Beatty, Westmoreland Co., Pa. *Coleoptera. Coll. Ex.*
1816. SCHNECK, J. M. D., Mt. Carmel, Ill. *Bot., Anthro., Vert. Coll. Ex.*
1817. SCHNUR, WM., Warren, Pa. *Micros. Coll. Ex.*
1818. SCHOKNEY, L., M. D., 970 Lexington Ave., N. Y. City. *Phæn. Bot., Micros., Osteol. Coll.*
1819. SCHOENFELD, JOHN, M. D., 118 So. 9th St., Reading, Pa. *Geol., Min. Coll. Ex.*
1820. SCHOOLEY, W. D., Richmond, Ind. *Bot.: Ferns, Mosses, Fungi, Algæ; Geol., Min., Archæo. Coll. Ex.*
1821. SCHOR, R. F., Evansville, Ind. *Marine Zoöl., Con. Coll.*
1822. SCHOWALTER, E. R., M. D., Point Clear, Baldwin Co., Ala. *Palæo., Geol., Min., Metall., Astron., Emb., Anthro., Coleoptera, Arachnida. Coll. Ex.*
1823. SCHRENK, JOSEPH, College Point, Queens Co., N. Y. *Bot., Microscopy.*
1824. SCHUCHERT, C., Cincinnati, O. *Geol. Coll. Ex.*
1825. SCHULER, G., 500 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y. *Coleoptera. Coll.*

1826. SCHULTZE, E., 636 Third Ave., New York City. *Bot., Ent. Coll.*
1827. SCHUSTER, MORITZ, 614 So. 4th St., St. Louis, Mo. *Coleoptera. Coll. Ex.*
1828. SCHUSTER, THEO., 419 Herkimer St., Brooklyn, N. Y. *Bot. Coll. Ex.*
1829. SCHWARZ, E. A., Detroit, Mich. *Ent.: Coleoptera. Ex.*
1830. SCHWENSEN, F. M. L., Housatonic, Mass. *Coleoptera. Coll. Ex.*
1831. SCHWINN, J. W., jr., Buffalo, N. Y. *Coleoptera. Coll. Ex.*
1832. SCIVENSON, J. M. L., Box 3952, New York City. *Coleoptera: Scarabæide. Ex.*
1833. SCOLLYCK, JOS. W., 49 Asylum St., Rochester, N. Y. *Osteol. Coll. Ex.*
1834. SCOTT, A. E., Lexington, Mass. *Bot.: Ferns. Coll.*
1835. SCOTT, D. B., 61 Broadway, New York City. *Micros. Coll. Ex.*
1836. SCOTT, J. G., Westfield, Mass. *Phæn. Bot., Vert. Coll. Ex.*
1837. SCOTT, W. E. D., L. B. 13, Princeton, N. J. *Geog. Distrib., Vert. Emb., Orn., Osteol., Histol. of Vert.*
1838. SCOTT, WM., Appleton, Wis.
1839. SCOVELL, J. T., Terre Haute, Ind. *Ferns. Coll. Ex.*
1840. SCOVILLE, S. S., M. D., Lebanon, O. *Horticulture, Palæo., Gen. Biol., Archæo. Coll. Ex.*
1841. SCRIBNER, F. LAMSON, B. S., Girard Coll., Phila., Pa. *Phæn. Bot.; Cyperaceæ, Gramineæ, Ferns; Ent. Coll. Ex.*
1842. SCUDDER, NEWTON P., Middletown, Conn. *Embryol. Coll. Ex.*
1843. SCUDDER, SAM'L H., Cambridge, Mass. *Gen. Zool.: Fossil Insects; Orthoptera, Butterflies.*
1844. SEAMAN, E. C., Ann Arbor, Mich.
1845. SEAMAN, WM. H., Dep't of Agric., Washington, D. C. *Crypt. Bot., Micros.*
1846. SEARS, JOHN F., Oneida Community, Oneida, N. Y. *Micros. Coll. Ex.*
1847. SEARS, JOHN H., Danvers, Mass. *Bot.: Shrubs and Trees. Coll. Ex.*
1848. SEAVERNS, A. H., 11 Sheridan Ave., Roxbury, Mass. *Photog.*
1849. SEEBER, ERNEST, 939 So. 2nd St., Phila., Pa. *Ent.: Coleoptera, Lepidoptera. Coll. Ex.*
1850. SEGER, C. L., 70 Temple St., Springfield, Mass. *Phæn. Bot.*
1851. SEGER, EDWARD W., 70 Temple St., Springfield, Mass. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns, Orn. Coll. Ex.*
1852. SEELY, G. D., Room 155, Patent Office, Washington, D. C.
1853. SEELY, HENRY M., Prof. in Middlebury Coll., Middlebury, Vt. *Bot. Coll.*
1854. SEELYE, C. W., Box 414, Rochester, N. Y. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns, Mosses, Horticulture.*
1855. SEILER, CARL, M. D., 1608 Pine St., Phila., Pa. *Histology of Vertebrates.*

1856. SEISS, C. F., 1338 Spring Garden St., Phila., Pa. *Gen. Zool.: Herpetology.* Coll. Ex.
1857. SEMPLE, WM. S., Easton, Pa. *Orn.* Coll. Ex.
1858. SENNETT, GEO. B., Erie, Pa. *Orn., Mam.* Coll. Ex.
1859. SESSIONS, MISS KATE O., East Oakland, Cal. *Ferns, Min., Ent., Mollusks.* Coll. Ex.
1860. SEVERANCE, REV. M. L., Orwell, Addison Co., Vt. *Geol., Min.* Coll. Ex.
1861. SEYMOUR, REV. E., 14 Bond St., New York City. *Min., Geol.* Coll. Ex.
1862. SHALER, N. S., Prof. of Palæo., Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass. *Geol., Palæo.*
1863. SHANNON, W. P., Greensburg, Decatur Co., Ind. *Phæn. Bot., Invert. Palæo., Geol., Astron., Archæo.* Coll.
1864. SHARP, PROF. S. Z., Maryville, Blount Co., Tenn. *Geol., Con.* Coll. Ex.
1865. SHARPLES, PROF. S. P., A. B., 114 State St., Boston, Mass. *Geol., Lithol., Micros.*
1866. SHAW, C. JAY, Pottersville, Warren Co., N. Y. *Orn., Coleoptera.* Coll. Ex.
1867. SHAW, JAMES M., So. Waterford, Me. *Bot., Min.* Coll. Ex.
1868. SHAW, R. T., Waynesville, O. *Geol.* Coll. Ex.
1869. SHEAFER, P. W., Pottsville, Pa. *Coal and Iron Geol.* Coll. Ex.
1870. SHEAHAN, J. P., M. D., Dennysville, Me. *Invert. Palæo., Lithol., Archæo., Orn., Mollusks.* Coll. Ex.
1871. SHEETS, ELIZABETH, Casstown, Miami Co., O. *Local Botany.* Coll. Ex.
1872. SHELTON, D. S., A. M., LL.D., Prof. Griswold Coll., Davenport, Iowa. *Gen. Nat. Hist.: Con.* Coll. Ex.
1873. SHELTON, JOHN S., Watseka, Ill. *Ent.* Coll.
1874. SHEPARD, ARTHUR, Santa Cruz, Cal. *Algæ, Micros.* Coll. Ex.
1875. SHEPARD, EDW. M., Norfolk, Conn. *Crypt. Bot., Min.* Coll.
1876. SHEPARD, LUCIUS, 205 So. Division St., Buffalo, N. Y. *Microscopy.*
1877. SHEPPARD, EDWIN, 2025 No. 17th St., Phila., Pa. *Vertebrates: Orn.* Coll.
1878. SHERMAN, LEWIS, A. M., M. D., Milwaukee, Wis. *Bot.*
1879. SHERMAN, SANFORD F., New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y. *Ööl.* Coll. Ex.
1880. SHERRIFF, F. A., Suffolk Nat. Bank, Boston, Mass. *Coleoptera.* Coll. Ex.
1881. SHERRILL, J. E., Ladoga, Ind. *Astron., Gen. Biol., Geog. Distrib.* Coll.
1882. SHERWOOD, ANDREW, Ass't Geologist Second Geolog. Surv. of Pa., Mansfield, Tioga Co., Pa. *Palæo., Geol., Archæo.* Coll. Ex.
1883. SHIELDS, HOWARD H., Troy, N. Y. *Ööl.* Coll. Ex.

1884. SHIMER, HENRY, M. D., Mount Carroll, Carroll Co., Ill.
Orn., Ent.
1885. SHOALS, GEO. H., Easthampton, Mass. *Oöl. Coll. Ex.*
1886. SHORES, E. I., M. D., Suffield, Conn. *Orn. Coll.*
1887. SHORT, REV. WM., Trinity Chapel, Brooklyn, N. Y. *Phæn. Bot., Micros. Coll. Ex.*
1888. SHORTEN, JOHN W., Cincinnati, O. *Orn.; Ent.: Lepidoptera. Coll. Ex.*
1889. SHRIVER, HOWARD, Wytheville, Wythe Co., Va. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns, Meteorol. Coll. Ex.*
1890. SHROCK, FRANK H., M. D., So. Pueblo, Colo. *Archæo., Palæo., Osteol. Coll. Ex.*
1891. SHROYER, J. C., 365 W. Court St., Cincinnati, O. *Palæo., Coll. Ex.*
1892. SHULTZ, C. S., Hoboken, N. J. *Desmids, Diatoms, Micros., Gen. Biol., Infusoria. Coll.*
1893. SHUMARD, MRS. WARREN, Richmond, Ind. *Geol., Palæo. Coll. Ex.*
1894. SIAS, SOLOMON, A. M., M. D., Schoharie, N. Y. *Geol., Palæo., Meteorol. Coll.*
1895. SKEWERS, C. G., Box 23, Newport, Ky. *Ent. Coll.*
1896. SILLIMAN, PROF. J. M., Easton, Pa. *Micros.*
1897. SIMES, J. HENRY C., M. D., Phila., Pa. *Micros.*
1898. SIMMONS, HENRY M., Kenosha, Wis. *Micros. Coll. Ex.*
1899. SIMONDS, FRED'K W., M. S., Prof. of Zoöl., Geol., and Bot., Univ. of N. C., Chapel Hill, N. C. *Invert. Palæo., Geol. Coll.*
1900. SINGLETON, M. T., Atlanta, Ga. *Palæo. Coll. Ex.*
1901. SKAER, HENRY, St. Louis, Mo.
1902. SKELTON, JOHN L., 169 La Salle St., Chicago, Ill. *Orn., Tax. Coll. Ex.*
1903. SKINNER, A. G., M. D., Youngstown, Niagara Co., N. Y. *Botany.*
1904. SLADE, ELISHA, Somerset, Mass. *Nat. Hist. of the Farm: Embryology. Coll.*
1905. SLEPKER, FRANK S., Galesburg, Mich. *Coleoptera. Coll.*
1906. SLOAN, JOHN, M. D., New Albany, Ind. *Micros., Ichth., Crustacea. Ex.*
1907. SMITH, BENJ. H., 705 Walnut St., Phila., Pa. *Coleoptera. Coll. Ex.*
1908. SMITH, REV. C. D., Franklin, N. C. *Geol., Min. Coll. Ex.*
1909. SMITH, CHAS. E., 216 So. 15th St., Phila., Pa. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns. Coll.*
1910. SMITH, EUGENE A., Ph. D., State Geologist; Prof. of Geol. in Univ. of Ala., Tuscaloosa, Ala. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns, Min., Geol. Coll.*
1911. SMITH, MISS EMMA A., 186 Moss St., Peoria, Ill. *Economic Ent.: Hymenoptera. Ex.*
1912. SMITH, MRS. ERMINNIE A., 203 Pacific Ave., Jersey City, N. J. *Min., Geol. Coll. Ex.*
1913. SMITH, MRS. E. A., Dublin, Ind. *Ferns, Mosses.*

1914. SMITH, E. J., Taxidermist, Natick, Mass. *Orn., Mam., Lepidoptera.* Coll. Ex.
1915. SMITH, ERWIN F., Hubbardston, Ionia Co., Mich. *Bot. : Leguminosæ.* Coll. Ex.
1916. SMITH, E. KIRBY, Prof. Univ. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn. *Phæn. Bot. ; Crypt. Bot. : Ferns, Mosses, Desmids, Diatoms ; Micros., Meteorol., Orn., Coleoptera, Lepidoptera, Mollusks.* Coll. Ex.
1917. SMITH, EVERETT, C. E., Portland, Me. *Orn., Min., Archæo.* Coll. Ex.
1918. SMITH, FRANK, 514 Lexington St., Baltimore, Md. *Ferns, Horticulture.*
1919. SMITH, FRED. E., Ithaca, N. Y. *Geol.* Coll. Ex.
1920. SMITH, F. SUMNER, 78 Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn. *Orn., Reptiles, Amphibians.* Coll.
1921. SMITH, GREENE, A. M., Peterboro, N. H. *Orn.* Coll.
1922. SMITH, G. A., Fort Wayne, Ind. *Orn., Tax.* Coll. Ex.
1923. SMITH, GEO. C., Litchfield, Me. *Min.* Coll. Ex.
1924. SMITH, GEO. D., 194 Washington St., Boston, Mass. *Ent. : Coleoptera.* Coll.
1925. SMITH, HAMILTON L., Prof. Nat. Philos., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N. Y. *Crypt. Bot. : Algæ, Desmids, Diatoms ; Foraminifera, Micros.* Coll. Ex.
1926. SMITH, HERBERT W., Box 2621, St. Paul, Minn. *Min. : Lithol.* Coll. Ex.
1927. SMITH, J. ALDEN, Boulder, Colo. *Min., Geol.* Coll. Ex.
1928. SMITH, J. B., M. D., Amherst, Mass. *Gen. Biol., Anthro.*
1929. SMITH, J. DONNELL, 75 Park St., Baltimore, Md. *Bot. : Ferns, Mosses, Algæ.* Coll.
1930. SMITH, J. LAWRENCE, Louisville, Ky. *Min.*
1931. SMITH, SIDNEY I., Prof. Comp. Anat., Yale Coll., New Haven, Conn. *Gen. Biol., Crustacea.*
1932. SMITH, T. BERRY, Prof. of Nat. Sci., No. Missouri State Normal School, Kirksville, Mo. *Min.*
1933. SMITH, WM. R., Curator Botanic Gardens, Washington, D. C. *Botany.*
1934. SNOW, F. H., Prof. Nat. Hist., Univ. of Kans., Lawrence, Kans. *Bot., Orn. ; Ent. : Lepidoptera and Coleoptera of Kansas and Colorado.* Coll. Ex.
1935. SNYDER, L. A., M. D., Ashland, Schuylkill Co., Pa.
1936. SOMERS, JAS. O., Carbon Hill, Hocking Co., O. *Palæo., Geol., Min.* Coll. Ex.
1937. SOMERS, PROF. JOHN, M. D., 2 Brunswick St., Halifax, N. S. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns, Mosses, Fungi, Algæ, Gen. Biol.*
1938. SOTZEN, TRAUGOTT, Shelby, Richland Co., O. *Bot., Min., Geol.* Coll. Ex.
1939. SOUTHWELL, J. H., Port Byron, Ill. *Bot., Palæo.* Coll. Ex.
1940. SOUTHWICK, J. M. (Southwick & Jencks), 283 Westminster St., Providence, R. I. *Orn.* Coll. Ex.
- SPAFFORD, FRED. A., Ludlow, Vt. *Orn.* Coll.
- SPALDING, VOLNEY M., Ann Arbor, Mich. *Fungi, Gen. Biology.*

1943. SPENCE, MRS. E. JANE, Springfield, Clark Co., O. *Bot. : Ferns, Mosses.* Coll. Ex.
1944. SPENCKER, JOHN W., Paxtons, Sullivan Co., Ind. *Bot., Geol., Palæo., Archæo., Ent.* Coll. Ex.
1945. SPENCKER, JOSEPH WM., A. B., Ph. D., F. G. S., Hamilton, Ontario, Can. *Geol., Palæo., Min.* Coll. Ex.
1946. SPERRY, JOSEPH H., Clinton, Conn. *Phæn. Bot.; Crypt. Bot. : Ferns.* Coll. Ex.
1947. SPOFFORD, AMOS L., Georgetown, Mass. *Bot., Orn.* Coll. Ex.
1948. SPRAGUE, CHAS. J., Globe Nat. Bank, Boston, Mass. *Lichens.* Coll.
1949. SPRINGER, PHIL. M., Springfield, Ill. *Ent., Con.* Coll.
1950. STALNAKER, J. W., M. D., Austin, Texas. *Meteorol.*
1951. STANAGE, S. W., Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O. *Geol., Mollusks.* Coll. Ex.
1952. STANLEY, F. F., 40 Pearl St., Boston, Mass. *Micros.* Coll. Ex.
1953. STANLEY, PROF. RICHARD C., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me. *Geology.*
1954. STANTON, H. T., Frankfort, Ky.
1955. STANTON, J. Y., Prof. in Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me. *Orn., Oöl.* Coll. Ex.
1956. STARR, E. S., Springfield, Mass. *Ferns, Orn.* Coll.
1957. STARR, FREDERICK, Box 331, Auburn, N. Y. *Min., Palæo.,* Coll. Ex.
1958. STAUFFER, JACOB, Lancaster, Pa. *Bot., Ent.* Coll. Ex.
1959. ST. CYR, D. N., M. P. P., Str. Anne de la Pérade, Quebec, Canada.
1960. ST. CYR, PROF. NAPOLEON D. DE, Nicolet, P. Q., Can. *Bot., Ent.* Coll.
1961. STRACY, W. H., Tampa, Hillsborough Co., Fla. *Orn., Tax.*
1962. STEARNS, CHARLES A., 20 Mt. Vernon St., Charlestown, Mass. *Min., Invert Emb., Mollusks.* Coll. Ex.
1963. STEARNS, FREDERICK, Detroit, Mich. *Bot.*
1964. STEARNS, H. P., M. D., Hartford, Conn.
1965. STEARNS, R. E. C., Berkeley, Cal. *Geog. Distrib., Mollusca.* Coll.
1966. STEARNS, W. A., Amherst, Mass. *Min., Gen. Nat. Hist., Embryology of Birds.*
1967. STEBBINS, EDWARD S., 27 Washington Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn. *Archæo., Orn.* Coll. Ex.
1968. STEBBINS, SOLOMON, Springfield, Mass. *Ferns.* Coll. Ex.
1969. STEERE, JOSEPH B., Ass't Prof. Zoöl. and Palæo., Univ. of Mich., Ann Arbor, Mich. *Systematic Zoöl.* Coll. Ex.
1970. STEINER, LEWIS H., M. D., Frederick City, Md. *Sanitary Science.*
1971. STEPHENSON, S. A. D., Statesville, N. C. *Min., Archæo.* Ex.
1972. STEPHENSON, WM., 119 State St., Portland, Me. *Orn.* Coll. Ex.

1973. STEVENS, E. C., Garnerville, Rockland Co., N. Y. *Ferns, Mosses, Fungi, Algæ, Min., Micros.* Ex.
1974. STEVENS, GEORGE T., M. D., 47 Eagle St., Albany, N. Y. *Bot., Ophthal.* Coll. Ex.
1975. STEVENS, L. B., L. B. 84, Lockport, N. Y. *Vert.: Reptiles; Ent.: Coleoptera.* Coll. Ex.
1976. STEVENS, PROF. W. J., Morris, Grundy Co., O. *Phæn. Bot., Lithol., Archæo.* Spec.—*Palæo.* Coll. Ex.
1977. STEVENSON, JAMES, Ass't U. S. Geolog. Surv., Washington, D. C. *Gen. Nat. Hist.*
1978. STEVENSON, PROF. JOHN J., Univ. of N. Y., 314 W. 30th St., New York City. *Invert. Palæo., Geol.* Coll.
1979. STEWARD, JOHN F., Plano, Kendall Co., Ill. *Palæo.* Coll. Ex.
1980. STEWART, J. T., M. D., Peoria, Ill. *Bot.* Coll.
1981. STIDHAM, REV. I. F., Columbus, O. *Micros.*
1982. STILLMAN, JOHN M., Ph. B., Univ. of Cal., Berkeley, Cal. *Gen. Biol.*
1983. STIMPSON, CHAS. M., Peabody, Mass. *Bot.* Coll.
1984. STINSON, FLOYD, M. D., Evansville, Ind. *Archæo.* Coll. Ex.
1985. ST. JOHN, N. N., M. D., Wayland, Steuben Co., N. Y. *Micros.* Coll. Ex.
1986. STOCKWELL, JAS. K., M. D., Oswego, N. Y. *Comp. Zool.* Coll.
1987. STODDER, CHAS., 171 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass. *Bot.: Diatoms; Geol., Micros.*
1988. STOLLY, GEORGE, Austin, Texas. *Palæo., Geol., Meteorol., Archæo.* Coll. Ex.
1989. STONE, ARTHUR R., Naturalists' Agency, Salem, Mass. *Bot.: Filices.* Coll. Ex.
1990. STONE, DWIGHT D., 193 E. 3rd St., Oswego, N. Y. *Orn., Oil., Tax.* Coll. Ex.
1991. STONE, PROF. GEO. H., Kent's Hill, Me. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns, Geol.* Coll.
1992. STONE, MR. & MRS. L., 1571 Indiana Ave., Chicago, Ill. *Bot., Geol.* Coll.
1993. STONE, PROF. ORMUND, Mt. Lookout, O.
1994. STORKER, D. H., Boston, Mass. *Ichth.*
1995. STORRS, HENRY E., Prof. Nat. Sci., Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, Ill. *Min.* Coll. Ex.
1996. STOUT, ARTHUR B., M. D., Box 429, San Francisco, Cal.
1997. STRAIGHT, PROF. H. H., Oswego, N. Y. *Gen. Biol.* Coll. Ex.
1998. STRATTON, C. L., Knoxville, Tenn. *Archæo.* Coll. Ex.
1999. STRATTON, F. A., Chattanooga, Tenn. *Geol., Min.*
2000. STRATTON, HATTIE R., Box 43, Grassy Cove, Cumberland Co., Tenn. *Gen. Nat. Hist.* Coll. Ex.
2001. STRATTON, LORENZO, Grassy Cove, Cumberland Co., Tenn. *Min., Archæo.* Coll. Ex.
2002. STRATTON, N. MARIA, Grassy Cove, Cumberland Co., Tenn. *Ent., Mollusks.* Coll. Ex.

2003. STRECKER, HERMAN, Box 111, Reading, Pa. *Ent.*: *Lepidoptera*. Coll. Ex.
2004. STREETS, T. HALE, M. D., P. A. Surgeon, U. S. N., Washington, D. C. *Crustacea*.
2005. STRENG, L. H., Grand Rapids, Mich. *Meteorol.*, *Mollusks*. Coll. Ex.
2006. STRETCH, RICHARD H., San Francisco, Cal. *Lepidoptera*.
2007. STROOP, L. J., Graham, Young Co., Tex. *Gen. Biol.* Coll.
2008. STRONG, REV. CHARLES H., Savannah, Ga. *Bot.*, *Hymenoptera*, *Lepidoptera*, *Diptera*, *Arachnida*. Coll. Ex.
2009. STROUSE, JOHN, Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa. *Orn.* Coll. Ex.
2010. STRUTHERS, R. H., Fort Atkinson, Wis. *Micros.*, *Ent.* Coll. Ex.
2011. STUART, A. P. S., A. M., Lincoln, Neb. *Min.* Coll. Ex.
2012. STUART, E. B., 125 22nd St., Chicago, Ill. *Fungi*, *Microphotog.* Coll. Ex.
2013. STUBBS, CHAS. H., M. D., Wakefield, Pa. *Geol.*, *Min.*, *Archæo.* Coll. Ex.
2014. SULGROVE, LESLIE, 125 W. South St., Indianapolis, Ind. *Lepidoptera*. Coll. Ex.
2015. SUMMERS, MRS. LUCIA, McMinnville, Oregon. *Palæo.*, *Archæo.*, *Mollusks*, *Radiates*. Coll. Ex.
2016. SUTTON, GEORGE, M. D., Aurora, Dearborn Co., Ind. *Archæo. of S. E. Indiana*. Coll.
2017. SUTTON, JAMES R., Box 3309, New York City. *Micros.*
2018. SUTTON, WM. T., Worcester, Mass. *Orn.*, *Ööl.* Coll. Ex.
2019. SWAIN, MISS EMMA F., East Oakland, Cal. *Min.*, *Mollusks*. Coll. Ex.
2020. SWAIN, MRS. J., Fort Dodge, Iowa. *Min.* Coll.
2021. SWALLOW, G. C., Dean Agric. Coll., Columbia, Mo. *Bot.*, *Geol.*, *Zööl.* Coll. Ex.
2022. SWEENEY, R. O., 7 W. Third St., St. Paul, Minn. *Ichth.* Coll. Ex.
2023. SWEET, E. T., Silverton, Colo. *Geol.* Coll. Ex.
2024. SWZEY, GOODWIN D., A. M., Beloit, Wis. *Nat. Hist.*: *Geol.*, *Myriopoda*. Coll. Ex.
2025. SWIFT, LEWIS, Rochester, N. Y. *Astron.*
2026. TABER, EDMUND B., Tribune Office, New York City. *Lepidoptera*. Coll.
2027. TALBOTT, HARRY E., Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, O. *Orn.*, *Ööl.*, *Palæo.* Coll. Ex.
2028. TANDY, M., Dallas City, Hancock Co., Ill. *Orn.*, *Mam.* Coll.
2029. TASCOTT, FRANK B., 14 Willard Place, Chicago, Ill. *Ent.*, *Micros.* Coll. Ex.
2030. TATNALL, EDWARD, Wilmington, Del. *Bot.*, *Ferns*. Coll.
2031. TAYLOR, PROF. A. R., Lincoln, Ill. *Phæn. Bot.*, *Geol.*, *Min.*, *Meteorol.*, *Geog. Distrib.*, *Vert.*, *Ent.* Coll. Ex.
2032. TAYLOR, B. L., D. D. S., Minneapolis, Minn. *Micros.*
2033. TAYLOR, PROF. G. WASHINGTON, Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y. *Phæn. Bot.*, *Ferns*, *Mosses*, *Fungi*, *Algæ*, *Geol.*, *Palæo.*, *Geog. Distrib.* Coll.

2034. TAYLOR, JAMES, New Bedford, Mass. *Ent. : Coleoptera.* Coll. Ex.
2035. TAYLOR, JOHN L., Princeton, N. J. *Phæn. Bot.* Coll.
2036. TAYLOR, JULIUS S., M. D., Kankakee, Ill. *Geol., Palæo.* Coll. Ex.
2037. TAYLOR, THOMAS, Washington, D. C. *Micros.*
2038. TEMPLE, J. B., No. Adams, Mass. *Bot., Archæo., Geol., Min.* Coll. Ex.
2039. TEPPER, FRED., Box 5483, New York City. *Lepidoptera.* Coll. Ex.
2040. THATCHER, A. R., Haydenville, Mass. *Min.* Coll. Ex.
2041. THAXTER, L. L., Boston, Mass. *Mollusca.* Coll.
2042. THAXTER, ROLAND, Newtonville, Mass. *Nocturnal Lepidoptera.* Coll. Ex.
2043. THAYER, FRED. A., Sheldonville, Mass. *Geol., Min.* Coll. Ex.
2044. THAYER, SAMUEL P., No. Adams, Mass. *Bot.*
2045. THOMAS, CYRUS, Ph. D., State Entomol., Carbondale, Ill. *Ent. : Orthoptera.*
2046. THOMAS, FLAVEL S., M. M. S. S., M. D., Hanson, Mass., or Anatomical Laboratory, Nat. Hist. Mus., Boston, Mass. *Comp. Anat.* Coll. Ex.
2047. THOMAS, GEORGE C., Racine, Wis. *Photog. ; Ent. : Lepidoptera, Coleoptera.* Coll. Ex.
2048. THOMAS, JOHN J., Union Springs, N. Y. *Bot., Pomology.*
2049. THOMAS, W. H. B., Mt. Holly, Burlington Co., N. J. *Geol., Invert. Palæo., Anthro., Geog. Distrib.* Coll.
2050. THOMPSON, A. H., D. D. S., Box 854, Topeka, Kans. *Anthropol.* Coll. Ex.
2051. THOMPSON, E. A., 590 Main St., Springfield, Mass. *Bot., Min., Bibliog. of Sci.* Coll. Ex.
2052. THOMPSON, E. H., Curator Nat. Hist. Soc., Worcester, Mass. *Orn., Ichth., Mam.* Coll. Ex.
2053. THOMPSON, EDWARD R., M. D., Newburg, Fillmore Co., Minn. *Bot., Micros.* Coll. Ex.
2054. THOMPSON, R. H., Troy, N. Y.
2055. THOMPSON, W. W., Orient, L. I., New York. *Min., Geol., Archæo.* Coll. Ex.
2056. THOMSON, JOHN H., New Bedford, Mass. *Con. : Terrestrial Pulmonifera.* Coll. Ex.
2057. THOMSON, R. H., Healdsburg, Cal. *Bot., Geol.* Ex.
2058. THURBER, GEO., 245 Broadway, N. Y. City. *Bot. : Grasses.*
2059. THURSTON, JOHN H., Cambridge, Mass. *Micros.* Coll. Ex.
2060. THURSTON, ROBERT H., Prof. Stevens Inst. Technol., Hoboken, N. J. *Engineering.*
2061. TIFFANY, ASA S., Davenport, Iowa. *Geol., Palæo., Ethnol.* Coll. Ex.
2062. TIFFANY, PROF. L. McLANE, M. D., 31 Cathedral St., Baltimore, Md. *Micros.*
2063. TILLOTSON, H. Z., C. E., Marshall, Mich. *Orn.* Coll.
2064. TINKHAM, CHARLES, Quechee, Windsor Co., Vt. *Min., Oöl., Ent.* Coll. Ex.

2065. TODD, JAMES E., Prof. of Nat. Sci., Tabor Coll., Tabor, Iowa. *Prac. Ent., Geol., Malacol.* Coll. Ex.
2066. TOLLES, ROBERT B., 40 Hanover St., Boston, Mass. *Manufacturer of Optical Instruments.*
2067. TOMPKINS, M., Silver Islet, Ontario, Can. *Orn.*
2068. TONER, J. M., M. D., Washington, D. C. *Anthro.*
2069. TORR, J. D., Oakalla, Putnam Co., Ind. *Geol.* Ex.
2070. TOWNSKND, ALBERT C., Springfield, Mass. *Min., Geol.*
2071. TOWNSHEND, PROF. N. S., Columbus, O. *Bot.* Coll.
2072. TRABANDT, C., Cor. Howard & Liberal Sts., New Orleans, La. *Coleoptera.* Coll. Ex.
2073. TRACY, CYRUS M., Lynn, Mass. *Bot., Min.* Coll.
2074. TRASK, MRS. CAROLINE, Diamond Hill, R. I. *Geol., Min.* Coll. Ex.
2075. TREGANZA, J. A., Hazel Green, Wis. *Tax., Min.* Coll. Ex.
2076. TREHERNE, H. SACKVILLE, C. E., St. Louis, Mo. *Lepidoptera, Coleoptera.*
2077. TRELEASE, W., Ithaca, N. Y. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns.* Coll. Ex.
2078. TRIPP, H. O., 359 High St., Providence, R. I. *Min.*
2079. TRIPPE, T. MARTIN, Hermosa, La Plata Co., Colo. *Orn.*
2080. TROMBLEY, JEROME, Petersburg, Mich. *Bot., Orn., Oöl., Ichth.* Coll. Ex.
2081. TROTTER, SPENCER, 1621 Filbert St., Phila., Pa. *Orn.* Coll. Ex.
2082. TROUSLOT, ROLLIN B., Sandwich, Ill. *Geol., Min., Mam., Orn., Lepidoptera, Coleoptera.* Coll. Ex.
2083. TROWBRIDGE, DAVID, A. M., Waterburgh, N. Y. *Astron., Meteorol., Geol.* Coll.
2084. TROWBRIDGE, SAMUEL H., A. M., Prof. Pritchett Inst., Glasgow, Howard Co., Mo. *Bot., Geol., Palæo., Invert. Emb., Ent.* Coll. Ex.
2085. TROXLER, H. A., 121 E. Market St., Louisville, Ky. *Coleoptera, Lepidoptera.* Coll.
2086. TWEDDLER, G., Box 101, Albany, N. Y. *Bot.: Horticulture; Palæo., Ent.* Coll.
2087. TWEDDLE, JOHN B., Box 101, Albany, N. Y. *Bot.: Horticulture; Palæo., Ent.* Coll. Ex.
2088. TRYON, A. WALTER, M. D., Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y. *Bot., Palæo., Geol., Min., Mollusks.* Coll. Ex.
2089. TRYON, GEO. W., jr., Conservator Conchological Section, Acad. Nat. Sci., Phila., Pa. *Mollusks.*
2090. TUCKERMAN, PROF. EDW., Amherst Coll., Amherst, Mass.
2091. TURNER, F. W., Manhattanville, N. Y. City. *Min., Coleoptera, Lepidoptera.* Coll. Ex.
2092. TURNER, HENRY W., Ithaca, N. Y. *Gen. Biol., Amphibians, Ent.* Coll.
2093. TURNER, LUCIEN M., Mt. Carmel, Ill. *Ethnol., Archæo., Philol., Orn.* Coll.
2094. TURNER, R. S., M. D., Fort George, Duval Co., Fla. *Micros.* Coll. Ex.
2095. TURNURE, MILTON, Closter, N. J. *Micros., Histol. of Vert.* Coll. Ex.

2096. TUTHILL, J. B. T., Santa Cruz, Cal. *Micros., Algæ, Diatoms.* Ex.
2097. TUTTLE, ALBERT H., Prof. of Zool. and Physiol., Agric. Coll., 1205 No. High St., Columbus, O. *Micros., Gen. Biol., Histol. of Vert., Myriopoda, Protozoa.*
2098. TUTWILER, JULIA H., Greene Springs, Hale Co., Ala. *Bot. Coll.* Ex.
2099. TYSON, JAMES, M. D., 1506 Spruce St., Phila., Pa. *Gen. Biol., Medical Micros.*
2100. UHLER, PHILIP R., Pres. Maryland Acad. Sci., Baltimore, Md. *Hemiptera, Neuroptera, Crayfish.* Coll. Ex.
2101. ULKE, HENRY, 1111 Pennsylvania Ave., Washington, D. C. *Coleoptera.* Coll. Ex.
2102. ULRICH E. O., 108 Broadway, Cincinnati, O. *Invert.: Zoöphyta, Bryozoa, Radiates.* Coll. Ex.
2103. UNDERWOOD, LUCIEN M., Syracuse, N. Y. *Bot.: Ferns; Coleoptera, Lepidoptera.* Coll. Ex.
2104. UNDERWOOD, M. O., Newton, Mass. *Orn., Öl.* Coll. Ex.
2105. UPHAM, WARREN, Nashua, N. H. *Geol. (Glacial and Recent).*
2106. UPSON, HENRY S., Akron, O. *Lepidoptera.* Coll. Ex.
2107. UPSON, J. B., Rockford, Ill. *Crypt. Bot.: Ferns, Horticulture; Palæo.* Coll. Ex.
2108. VAIL, BEN, jr., Henryville, Clarke Co., Ind. *Geol., Min.* Coll. Ex.
2109. VALLANDINGHAM, GEO. W., 420 Baymiller St., Cincinnati, O. *Palæo.* Coll.
2110. VAN BRUNT, C., Poughkeepsie, N. Y. *Fungi, Algæ, Desmids, Diatoms, Micros.*
2111. VAN CLEEF, MISS SARAH M., Tyre, N. Y. *Ent.: Lepidoptera.*
2112. VAN DENBURG, M. W., A. M., Fort Edward, N. Y. *Bot., Orn.* Coll. Ex.
2113. VAN DER WEYDE, P. H., M. D., 236 Duffield St., Brooklyn, N. Y. *Diatoms, Chem. Geol., Crystallog., Micros., Photog., Infusoria.* Coll.
2114. VAN DUSER, JESSE, Waynesville, O. *Palæo.*
2115. VAN DYCK, PROF. F. C., Rutgers Coll., New Brunswick, N. J. *Micros.*
2116. VAN SLYKE, C. B., 1050 Main St., Dubuque, Iowa; from July 1, 1878, to Sept. 20, 1878, Jackson, Mich. *Phæn. Bot., Geol., Min., Astron., Bibliog. of Sci., Gen. Biol., Orn., Ent.*
2117. VAN SLYKE, DR. E., 330 So. Pearl St., Albany, N. Y. *Microscopy.*
2118. VAN VLECK, BALFOUR H., B. S. N. H., Boston, Mass. *Comp. Anat. of Vert.* Coll.
2119. VAN WINKLE, A. S., Trenton, Clinton Co., Ill. *Bot., Invert. Palæo, Geol., Micros., Geog. Distrib., Emb., Articulates.* Coll. Ex.
2120. VARDON, MAURICE M., Box 1156, Toronto, Can. *Ent.* Coll.
2121. VASEY, GEORGE, M. D., Dep't of Agric., Washington, D. C. *Bot.: Gramineæ.*



2122. VAUX, WM. S., Vice Pres. Acad. Nat. Sci., 1702 Arch St., Phila., Pa. *Min.*, *Archæo.* Coll.
2123. VEATCH, CHAS., Keytesville, Chariton Co., Mo. *Min.*: *Pseudomorphs.* Coll. Ex.
2124. VEATCH, FRED, Keytesville, Mo. *Coleoptera.* Coll. Ex.
2125. VEAZEY, DANIEL B., Hematite, Jefferson Co., Mo. *Invert. Palæo.* Coll. Ex.
2126. VEITCH, ARCHIBALD, New Haven, Conn. *Bot.*
2127. VELJE, DR. J., 36 Egan Ave., Chicago, Ill. *Mollusks.* Coll. Ex.
2128. VENNOR, HENRY G., F. G. S., Geolog. Surv. of Can., Montreal, Can. *Orn.*, *Geol.*, *Min.*, *Meteorol.*, *Geog. Distrib.* Coll.
2129. VERRILL, ADDISON E., Prof. of Zool., Yale Coll., New Haven, Conn. *Gen. Biol.*, *Geol.*, *Geog. Distrib.*, *Invert. Emb.*, *Orn.*, *Worms*, *Mollusks*, *Radiates*, *Sponges*.
2130. VIELE, E. L., 37 W. 18th St., New York City. *Bot.*: *Horticulture*; *Min.*, *Micros.*, *Protozoa*, *Infusoria.* Coll. Ex.
2131. VOORHEES, MISS BELLE, Daggett's Mills, Tioga Co., Pa. *Geol.*, *Vert.*, *Mam.*, *Orn.*, *Reptiles*, *Crustacea*, *Worms*, *Radiates.* Coll.
2132. VORCE, C. M., 164 Lake St., Cleveland, O. *Ent.*, *Micros.* Coll. Ex.
2133. VOSE, JAMES E., Ashburnham, Mass. *Bot.*
2134. WADK, JOS. N., Rockville, Conn. *Ferns*, *Orn.* Coll. Ex.
2135. WADGYMAR, ARTHUR, M. D., Castroville, Medina Co., Tex. *Bot.*, *Micros.*; *Gen. Ent.*: *Coleoptera.* Coll. Ex.
2136. WADSWORTH, FRANK, Keene, N. H. *Bot.*, *Mam.*, *Orn.* Coll.
2137. WADSWORTH, M. E., Ass't in Geol., Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass. *Petrog.*, *Geol.* Coll.
2138. WADSWORTH, SAM'L, Keene, N. H. *Orn.*, *Mam.*, *Micros.* Coll.
2139. WALCOTT, CHAS. D., State Mus. Nat. Hist., Albany, N. Y. *Geol.* Coll. Ex.
2140. WALDO, C. A., Middletown, Conn. *Palæo.*, *Min.* Coll. Ex.
2141. WALKER, BRYANT, 18 Moffat Block, Detroit, Mich. *Con.* Coll. Ex.
2142. WALKER, CHAS. A., 42 Court St., Boston, Mass. *Nat. Hist. Draughtsman.*
2143. WALKER, G. S., M. D., 2809 Washington Ave., St. Louis, Mo. *Gen. Nat. Hist.* Coll.
2144. WALKER, JOSEPH B., Pres. Amer. Indust. Coll., 231 11th St., Louisville, Ky. *Geol.* Coll. Ex.
2145. WALKER, J. R., D. D. S., Napoleon Ave., New Orleans, La. *Geol.*, *Physiol.*
2146. WALL, JOHN L., 338 Sixth Ave., N. Y. City. *Bot.*, *Micros.* Coll.
2147. WALLACE, JOHN, 17 No. William St., N. Y. City. *Mam.*, *Orn.*, *Reptiles*, *Ichth.* Coll. Ex.
2148. WALLER, ELWYN, Ph. D., Sch. of Mines, Columbia Coll., N. Y. City. *Crypt. Bot.*: *Ferns.* Ex.

2149. WALLING, HENRY F., 102 Chauncy St., Boston, Mass. *Geol., Min., Astron.*
2150. WALMSLEY, WM. H., 924 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa. *Micros.*
2151. WALSH, DR. J. F., 318 So. 15th St., Phila., Pa. *Micros.*
2152. WALTON, ALICE B., Muscatine, Iowa. *Ent.: Lepidoptera.* Coll. Ex.
2153. WANN, HENRY C., Xenia, O. *Orn.* Coll. Ex.
2154. WARD, PROF. HENRY A., A. M., F. G. S., Rochester, N. Y. *Min., Geol., Palæo., Anthro., Vert., Crustacea, Worms, Mollusks, Radiates, Sponges, Protozoa, Infusoria.* Coll. Ex.
2155. WARD, JAMES W., Grosvenor Library, Buffalo, N. Y. *Bot., Micros., Physiol.* Coll.
2156. WARD, LESTER S., A. M., 1466 Rhode Island Ave., Washington, D. C. *Bot., Gen. Biol.* Coll. Ex.
2157. WARD, R. H., M. D., Prof. of Bot., Rensselaer Polytech. Inst., 33 Fourth St., Troy, N. Y. *Bot., Gen. Biol., Microscopy.* Coll.
2158. WARD, W. H., Editor "Independent," N. Y. City. *Bot.*
2159. WARNE, H. A., Oneida, N. Y. *Phæn. Bot.; Crypt. Bot.: Mosses, Fungi, Algæ; Micros.* Coll.
2160. WARNER, H. C., Clermont, Fayette Co., Iowa. *Zoöl., Geol., Ent., Con.* Coll. Ex.
2161. WARREN, JESSE, Box 2704, Phila., Pa. *Orn., Öl.* Coll. Ex.
2162. WARREN, J. EDWARD, 135 Mayberry Ave., Detroit, Mich. *Ent.: Lepidoptera.* Coll. Ex.
2163. WARRING, CHAS. B., Ph. D., Croton Landing, N. Y. *Geol., Astronomy.*
2164. WASHBURN, F. L., Needham, Mass. *Orn.* Coll. Ex.
2165. WASHBURN, R. R., M. D., Waldron, Ind. *Geol.* Coll. Ex.
2166. WATERHOUSE, A., M. D., Jamestown, Chataqua Co., N. Y. *Nat. Hist., Micros.*
2167. WATERMAN, JOHN R., Box 300, Woonsocket, R. I. *Geol., Min., Amphibians.* Coll. Ex.
2168. WATERMAN, SILAS C., Albany, N. Y. *Ent.: Lepidoptera.* Coll. Ex.
2169. WATERMAN, THOMAS, A. M., M. D., 15 Worcester Square, Boston, Mass. *Comp. Anat.*
2170. WATERMAN, WM. H., Box 236, New Bedford, Mass. *Geol., Min.* Coll. Ex.
2171. WATSON, LOUIS, M. D., Ellis, Kans. *Bot., Orn.*
2172. WATSON, SERENO, Curator Harv. Univ. Herb., Cambridge, Mass. *Bot.*
2173. WATT, DAVID A. P., Montreal, Can. *Bot.: Ferns.* Coll. Ex.
2174. WAYNE, PROF. EDWARD S., M. D., Cincinnati, O. *Min.* Coll. Ex.
2175. WEBB, HUGH L., Richmond, Ind. *Palæo., Geol., Meteorol., Astron., Bibliog. of Sci.* Coll. Ex.
2176. WEBBER, FRED W., Cambridgeport, Mass. *Öl.* Coll. Ex.
2177. WEBSTER, FRANK B., Pawtucket, R. I. *Orn.* Coll. Ex.

2178. WEBSTER, F. M., Waterman, DeKalb Co., Ill. *Ent.* : *Coleoptera*. Coll. Ex.
2179. WEBSTER, PROF. H. E., Union Coll., Schenectady, N. Y. *Zoöl.* Coll. Ex.
2180. WEBSTER, PROF. NATHAN B., 45 Charlotte St., Norfolk, Va. *Min.*, *Geol.*, *Meteorol.* Coll. Ex.
2181. WEISS, PROF. FANEUIL D., 51 W. 22d St., N. Y. City. *Anthro.* Coll. Ex.
2182. WEIST, J. R., M. D., Richmond, Ind. *Comp. Osteol.* Coll.
2183. WELD, M. W., M. D., 23 Worcester St., Boston, Mass. *Horticulture*.
2184. WELLES, GEO. P., 117 So. Clark St., Chicago, Ill. *Coleoptera*. Coll. Ex.
2185. WELLINGTON, C. W., Hyde Park, Mass. *Geol.*, *Min.*, *Palæo.* Coll. Ex.
2186. WELLS, SAMUEL, 31 Pemberton Square, Boston, Mass. *Micros.* : *Diatomaceæ*; *Photog.*
2187. WELLS, WM. LEHMAN, M. D., 216 So. 9th St., Phila., Pa. *Meteorol.*, *Anthropol.*
2188. WENISMUTH, CHAS., Burlington, Iowa. *Palæo.* Coll. Ex.
2189. WENZEL, H. W., 710 McKean St., Phila., Pa. *Ent.* : *Coleoptera of U. S.* Coll. Ex.
2190. WEST, FRANK E., Winchester, Mass. *Phæn. Bot.*, *Ferns.*
2191. WEST, J. H., Closter City, Bergen Co., N. J. *Phæn. Bot.*, *Ferns*, *Crystallog.*, *Orn.* Coll. Ex.
2192. WESTCOTT, O. S., Racine, Wis. *Ent.* : *Lepidoptera*, *Coleoptera*. Coll. Ex.
2193. WESTON, EDW. B., A. M., M. D., Highland Park, Lake Co., Ill. *Bot.* Coll.
2194. WETHERBY, PROF. A. G., Cincinnati, O. *Geol.*, *Ent.*, *Con.* Coll. Dup. Fossils of Cin. Group, L. and F. W. Shells of Southern States, Noctuidæ and Coleoptera for exchange. *Desiderata*.—L. and F. W. Shells, Fossils and Insects.
2195. WHARTON, JOSEPH, Box 2786, Phila., Pa. *Metall.*
2196. WHEATLAND, HENRY, M. D., Pres. Essex Inst., Salem, Mass. *Comp. Anat.*
2197. WHEATLEY, CHAS. M., A. M., Phoenixville, Chester Co., Pa. *Con.*, *Palæo.* Coll. Ex.
2198. WHEATON, J. M., M. D., Columbus, O. *Orn.*, *Arachnida*, *Myriopoda*, *Mollusks*. Coll. Ex.
2199. WHEELER, CHAS. F., Hubbardston, Mich. *Bot.* Coll. Ex.
2200. WHEELER, C. GILBERT, Univ. of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. *Geol.*, *Min.* Coll. Ex.
2201. WHEELER, ERASTUS S., Berlin, Mass. *Phæn. Bot.*, *Mosses*, *Horticulture*. Coll. Ex.
2202. WHEELER, H. A., 32 Bromfield St., Boston, Mass. *Orn.* Coll.
2203. WHEELER, IVAN, Grinnell; Iowa. *Orn.*, *Oöl.* Coll. Ex.
2204. WHEELER, ORLANDO B., Ass't Engineer U. S. Lake Surv., 194 Clifford St., Detroit, Mich. *Bot.*, *Prac. Astron.* Coll.

2205. WHEELLOCK, GEO. A., Keene, N. H. *Crypt. Bot., Lithol., Osteol., Mollusks.* Coll.
2206. WHEILDON, WM. W., Concord, Mass. *Con., Horticulture.*
2207. WHERRELL, JOHN, Leavenworth, Kans. *Bot.* Coll.
2208. WHIPPLE, ELLIOT, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., Ind. *Zoöl.* Coll. Ex.
2209. WHIPPLE, JENNIE MAY, Box 1143, Norwich, Conn. *Orn.* Coll. Ex.
2210. WHIPPLE, S. C., Lamoyille, Ill.
2211. WHIPPLE, WARREN A., Diamond Hill, R. I. *Geol., Min.* Coll. Ex.
2212. WHITE, C. A., M. D., 500 Maple Ave., U. S. Geolog. Surv., Washington, D. C. *Geol., Palæo.*
2213. WHITE, PROF. I. C., Morgantown, W. Va. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns, Palæo., Geol., Lithol.* Coll. Ex.
2214. WHITE, DR. J. C., 10 Park Square, Boston, Mass. *Phæn. Bot.* Coll.
2215. WHITE, LE ROY S., Box 154, Waterbury, Conn.
2216. WHITEAVES, J. F., Geolog. Surv. of Canada, Montreal, Can. *Invert. Palæo., Geog. Distrib., Mollusks, Radiates, Sponges, Protozoa.* Coll.
2217. WHITMAN, ALLEN, St. Paul, Minn. *Philol.*
2218. WHITMAN, PHILIP, Sing Sing, N. Y. *Lepidoptera, Coleoptera, Orn.*
2219. WHITNEY, CHAS. B., Worcester, Mass. *Min.*
2220. WHITNEY, C. P., Milford, Hillsboro Co., N. H. *N. A. Lepidoptera and Tabanidæ.* Coll. Ex.
2221. WHITNEY, PROF. J. D., Cambridge, Mass. *Geol.* Coll.
2222. WHITNEY, SOLON F., Watertown, Mass. *Geol., Min., Micros., Bibliog. of Sci.; Ent.: Lepidoptera; Crustacea.* Coll. Ex.
2223. WHORF, EDWARD H., 350 Atlantic Ave., Boston, Mass. *Ferns.* Coll. Ex.
2224. WIBBE, REV. HERMAN, Ph. D., Oswego, N. Y. *Bot.* Coll.
2225. WIDMANN, OTTO, 4024 Carondelet Ave., St. Louis, Mo. *Orn.* Coll.
2226. WIDMIRE, SAMUEL, Grampian Hills, Clearfield Co., Pa. *Geology.*
2227. WIGGIN, FRED S., Maysville Centre, Arostook Co., Me. *Phæn. Bot.* Coll. Ex.
2228. WILBER, G. M., 140 W. 20th St., N. Y. City. *Phæn. Bot.; Min.: Lithol.* Coll. Ex.
2229. WILCOX, P. W., Mendota, Ill. *Palæo., Geol.* Coll.
2230. WILDBERGER, MAJ. R. H., Prof. of Nat. Sci., Military Inst., Farmdale, Ky. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns, Invert. Palæo., Geol., Min.* Coll. Ex.
2231. WILDER, BURT G., M. D., Prof. Comp. Anat. and Zoöl., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y. Will exchange *Amphioxus* and *Menobranchus* for brains and young of Vertebrates.
2232. WILEY, HARVEY W., Lafayette, Ind. *Min.*
2233. WILKINS, D. F. II., A. B., Albert Coll., Belleville, Ontario, Can. *Geol., Lithol.*

2234. WILKINSON, R., Toronto, Can. *Ent. : Lepidoptera*.
 2235. WILLARD, ARTHUR W., Box 1238, Boston, Mass. *Lepidoptera, Orn. Coll. Ex.*
 2236. WILLARD, S. L., Utica, N. Y. *Orn., Oöl. Coll.*
 2237. WILLCOX, JOSEPH, Acad. Nat. Sci., Phila., Pa. *Min. Coll.*
 2238. WILLETT, PROF. JOSEPH E., Mercer Univ., Macon, Ga. *Geol., Ent.*
 2239. WILLETTTS, JOSEPH C., Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., N. Y.
 2240. WILLEY, HENRY, New Bedford, Mass. *Bot. : Lichens. Coll. Ex.*
 2241. WILLIAMS, A. M., M. D., Meadville, Pa. *Mam., Orn. Coll. Ex.*
 2242. WILLIAMS, REV. C. FOSTER, Ashwood, Maury Co., Tenn. *Palæo., Archæo. Coll. Ex.*
 2243. WILLIAMS, CHAS. H., Winchester Centre, Conn. *Orn., Oöl. Coll. Ex.*
 2244. WILLIAMS, E. HOWARD, Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa. *Min., Micros., Orn., Ent. Coll.*
 2245. WILLIAMS, F. H., M. E., Wyandotte, Mich. *Metallurgy.*
 2246. WILLIAMS, J. L., Fountaindale, Winnebago Co., Ill. *Bot.*
 2247. WILLIAMS, MILO G., Prof. Urbana Univ., Urbana, Champagne Co., O. *Bot., Geol., Palæo., Meteorol. Coll. Ex.*
 2248. WILLIAMS, PROF. S. G., Ph. D., 428 Case Ave., Cleveland, O. *Bot. : Ferns, Palæo., Geol., Mollusks. Coll. Ex.*
 2249. WILLIAMS, WM. H., Reading, Pa. *Min. Coll. Ex.*
 2250. WILLIAMSON, JAMES M., Thompson, Carroll Co., Ill. *Palæo., Geol., Min., Anthropol., Reptiles, Amphibians, Crustacea. Coll. Ex.*
 2251. WILLIAMSON, JOHN, 63 Market St., Louisville, Ky. *Bot. : Ferns.*
 2252. WILLIS, DR. L. M., Charlestown, Mass. *Micros.*
 2253. WILLIS, OLIVER R., Ph. D., White Plains, N. Y. *Phæn. Bot., Geol. Coll. Ex.*
 2254. WILMOT, WM. HENRY, M. D., Lawn Ridge, Ill. *Ferns. Coll. Ex.*
 2255. WILSON, A. D., U. S. Geolog. Surv., Washington, D. C.
 2256. WILSON, EDW. B., New Haven, Conn. *Marine Invertebrates.*
 2257. WILSON, HAROLD B., 97 Dayton St., Cincinnati, O. *Coleoptera and Microscopic Anatomy of Insects. Coll. Ex.*
 2258. WILSON, JAMES, Arkansas City, Kans. *Bot. : Ferns. Coll. Ex.*
 2259. WILSON, JOHN, 707 Superior St., Toledo, O. *Bot., Micros., Ent.*
 2260. WILSON, JOHN X., 1133 Main St., Peoria, Ill. *Ichth. Coll.*
 2261. WILSON, SAM'L T., Athens, Tenn. *Min. Coll. Ex.*
 2262. WILSON, THOMAS J., M. D., Box 81, Auburn, N. Y. *Orn., Oöl. Coll. Ex.*
 2263. WILSON, W. P., 21 North Ave., Cambridge, Mass. *Phæn. Botany.*
 2264. WILT, CHAS., 1306 South St., Phila., Pa. *Lepidoptera, Coleoptera. Coll. Ex.*
 2265. WINCH, MARTIN, Portland, Oregon. *Orn. Coll. Ex.*

2266. WINCHELL, PROF. ALEXANDER, Ann Arbor, Mich. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns, Diatoms, Palæo., Geol., Vert. Emb., Ethnol., Osteol.* Coll. Ex.
2267. WINCHELL, N. H., State Geologist, Prof. in State Univ., Minneapolis, Minn. *Geol., Min.* Coll. Ex.
2268. WINSLOW, J. C., Danville, Ill. *Geol., Min.* Coll. Ex.
2269. WINSLOW, J. E., Virgil, Cortland Co., N. Y. *Bot.*
2270. WINSLOW, R. K., Cleveland, O. *Orn.*
2271. WINTERS, J. K. P., Beaver, Winona Co., Minn.
2272. WITTER, PROF. F. M., Muscatine, Iowa. *Lepidoptera, Mollusks.* Coll. Ex.
2273. WOLF, JOHN, Canton, Ill. *Phæn. Bot.; Crypt. Bot.: Ferns, Mosses, Fungi; Invert. Palæo.* Coll. Ex.
2274. WOLLE, A., jr., Baltimore, Md. *Crypt. Bot.: Ferns; Palæo., Orn., Ichth.* Coll. Ex.
2275. WOLLE, FRANCIS, Bethlehem, Pa. *F. W. Algæ.* Coll. Ex.
2276. WOOD, PROF. ALPHONSO, West Farms Station, N. Y. City. *Phæn. Bot.; Crypt. Bot.: Ferns, Mosses.* Coll.
2277. WOOD, AUGUSTUS H., Painted Post, N. Y. *Orn., Mam.* Coll. Ex.
2278. WOOD, CHARLES H., Augusta, Hancock Co., Ill. *Geol., Min.* Coll. Ex.
2279. WOOD, PROF. EDWARD S., M. D., Harv. Univ., 14 Chauncy St., Cambridge, Mass. *Micros.*
2280. WOOD, NELSON, Clyde, N. Y. *Orn.* Ex.
2281. WOOD, P. B., Owing's Mills, Baltimore Co., Md. *Orn.* Coll. Ex.
2282. WOOD, WM., M. D., East Windsor Hill, Conn. *Orn., Oöl., Archæo.* Coll. Ex.
2283. WOODBRIDGE, DR. J. E., Youngstown, O. *Micros.*
2284. WOODMAN, H. T., Dubuque, Iowa. *Bot.: Algæ; Geol., Invert. Palæo., Archæo., Ichth., Mollusks, Radiates, Sponges.* Coll.
2285. WOODMAN, MISS KATIE R., Dubuque, Iowa. *Ferns, Algæ, Mollusks, Radiates.* Coll.
2286. WOODMAN, WALTER, 9 Kirtland Place, Cambridge, Mass. *Orn.* Coll. Ex.
2287. WOODWARD, AUGUSTUS J., M. D., Otter Creek Station, Levy Co., Fla. *Coleoptera, Herpetology.*
2288. WOODWARD, E. M., Keene, N. H. *Ent.* Coll. Ex.
2289. WOODWARD, L. F., Worcester, Mass. *Orn., Zoöl.*
2290. WOODWORTH, JOHN M., M. D., Washington, D. C. *Zoöl., Comp. Anat.*
2291. WOODWORTH, LUKE, M. D., Johnson's Creek, Niagara Co., N. Y. *Bot.* Coll.
2292. WOOLFENDEN, FREDERICK, Detroit, Mich. *Nat. Hist.*
2293. WOOLLEY, CHAS. F., Freehold, N. J. *Anthropol.: Archæo., Ethnol.* Coll. Ex.
2294. WOOLSON, GEO. C., Passaic, N. J. *Bot.: Cultivation of Native Plants.* Coll.
2295. WOOLSON, M., Concord, N. H. *Min., Zytology.* Coll. Ex.

2296. WOOSTER, L. C., Ass't in Geolog. Surv., Whitewater, Wis. *Bot., Geol., Palæo.* Coll. Ex.
2297. WORCESTER, HENRY P., Box 364, Norfolk, Va. *Bot.*
2298. WORSTER, JOSEPH, M. D., 1153 80th St., N. Y. City. *Geol.*
2299. WORTHEN, PROF. AMOS H., State Geologist, Springfield, Ill. *Geol., Palæo.* Coll. Ex.
2300. WORTHEN, CHAS. K., Warsaw, Ill. *Orn., Tax.* Coll. Ex.
2301. WORTHEN, REV. H. W., Chelsea, Vt. *Palæo., Geol., Min., Astron., Archæo., Vert., Ent., Mollusks.* Coll. Ex.
2302. WORTHINGTON, C. E., Chicago, Ill. *Lepidoptera: Bombycidae.* Ex.
2303. WRENSHALL, R. C., 94 Diamond St., Pittsburg, Pa. *Orn., Emb., Micros.; Ent.: Coleoptera.*
2304. WRIGHT, ALBERT A., Prof. of Geol. and Zoöl., Oberlin Coll., Oberlin, O. *Geol., Zoöl.* Ex.
2305. WRIGHT, PROF. BERLIN, Penn Yan, Yates Co., N. Y. *Palæo., Min., Astron.* Coll. Ex.
2306. WRIGHT, CHAS., Wethersfield, Conn. *Bot.* Coll.
2307. WRIGHT, FRANK S., Auburn, N. Y. *Orn., Öl.* Coll. Ex.
2308. WRIGHT, R. RAMSAY, A. M., B. Sc., Prof. of Nat. Hist., Univ. Coll., Toronto, Can. *Gen. Biol.*
2309. WRIGHT, SAMUEL H., A. M., Ph. D., Penn Yan, Yates Co., N. Y. *Phæn. Bot., Micros., Astron.* Coll. Ex.
2310. WRIGHT, W. G., San Bernardino, Cal. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns, Ethnol.* Coll. Ex.
2311. WURTEL, REV. L. C., Acton Vale, P. Q., Can. *Coleoptera.*
2312. WYLLYS, CHAS. A., Rockville, Conn. *Orn.*
2313. WYTHE, REV. J. H., 759 Market St., San Francisco, Cal. *Microscopy.*
2314. YANDELL, PROF. LUNSFORD P., M. D., 6th and Chestnut Sts., Louisville, Ky. *Ferns; Palæo.: Crinoids.* Coll.
2315. YARROW, H. C., M. D., Army Med. Mus., Washington, D. C. *Gen. Zoöl., Ethnol., Ichth., Herpetol.*
2316. YATES, WALTER S., Centreville, Alameda Co., Cal. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns, Algæ, Palæo., Geol., Micros., Bibliog. of Sci., Geog. Distrib., Anthro., Orn., Mollusks.* Coll. Ex.
2317. YATES, W. G., 105 Bank St., Cleveland, O. *Micros.*
2318. YOUNG, A. HARVEY, Lafayette, Ind. *Geol.* Coll. Ex.
2319. YOUNG, A. R., 330 Quincy St., Brooklyn, L. I., N. Y. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns, Mosses, Algæ, Con.* Coll.
2320. YOUNG, H. W., Galva, Ill. *Phæn. Bot.: Gramineæ, Cyperaceæ.* Coll. Ex.
2321. YOUNG, MRS. M. J., Houston, Harris Co., Texas. *Bot.* Coll.
2322. ZABRISKIE, REV. J. L., New Baltimore, Greene Co., N. Y. *Ent., Mycol.*
2323. ZAHM, S. H., Lancaster, Pa. *Orn., Öl.* Coll. Ex.
2324. ZELL, MRS. S. D., Lancaster, Pa. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns, Mosses, Fungi.*
2325. ZENTMAYER, CHAS., 147 So. Fourth St., Phila., Pa. *Microscopy.*

2326. ZENTMAYER, JOSEPH, 147 So. Fourth St., Phila., Pa.
Manufacturer of Microscopes.
2327. ZESCH, FRANK, 500 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y. *Coleoptera,*
Lepidoptera. Coll. Ex.
2328. ZIMMERMAN, CHAS. D., 571 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y. *Ent.:*
Coleoptera, Lepidoptera. Coll. Ex.
2329. ZIMNER, J. C., Cairo, Ill. *Archæo.* Coll. Ex.

APPENDIX.

- 2330. ADNEY, W. H. G., Prof. of Agr. and Nat. Hist., Washington & Jefferson Coll., Washington, Pa.
- 2331. AIKEN, CHAS. E., Colorado Springs, Colo. *Min.*, *Orn.*, *Oöl.*, *Mam.* Coll. Ex.
- 2332. ALEXANDER, ARCHIBALD A., 1935 Arch St., Phila., Pa. *Birds*, *Reptiles*, *Fishes*. Coll.
- 2333. ALLYN, J. G., Evanston, Ill.
- 2334. AMBROSE, REV. JOHN, The Rectory, Digby, N. S.
- 2335. ANDREWS, DR. E., Chicago, Ill.
- 2336. ANDREWS, E. B., Cleveland, O.
- 2337. ATKINS, CHARLES G., Bucksport, N. Y. *Ichth.*
- 2338. ATKINSON, DR. WM. H., 41 E. 9th St., N. Y. City. *Micros.*
- 2339. AYRES, W. O., M. D., San Francisco, Cal. *Zoöl.*
- 2340. BAILEY, STRATFORD C. H., Cortlandt-on-Hudson, Westchester Co., N. Y. *Min.* Coll. Ex.
- 2341. BAKER, A. F., Box 109, Norristown, Pa. *Phæn. Bot.* Coll. Ex.
- 2342. BAKER, LUCAS, Pleasant Place, Cambridgeport, Mass. *Geol.*, *Min.*, *Palæo.*
- 2343. BARNES, CHARLES E., Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., Mich. *Archæo.* Coll. Ex.
- 2344. BASTIN, E. S., Chicago, Ill. *Crypt. Bot.*
- 2345. BATTY, J. H., New Utrecht, N. Y.
- 2346. BATTY, J. H., Box 40, Parkville, Kings Co., N. Y. *Micros.*, *Emb.*, *Vert.*, *Mam.*, *Orn.*, *Reptiles*, *Amphibians*, *Ichth.*; *Ent.*: *Lepidoptera*; *Crustacea*, *Mollusks*. Coll. Ex.
- 2347. BAUSCH, ED., Rochester, N. Y. *Micros.*
- 2348. BAYLIES, EDMUND L., Taunton, Mass. *Orn.* Coll.
- 2349. BENNER, FRANKLIN, Astoria, N. Y.
- 2350. BISHOP, N. H., New York City.
- 2351. BLACKFORD, E. G., Fulton Market, N. Y. *Ichth.*
- 2352. BLAISDELL, FRANK E., Poway Valley, San Diego Co., Cal. *Ferns*, *Orn.*, *Lepidoptera*, *Coleoptera*, *Diptera*. Coll. Ex.
- 2353. BLAKE, PROF. E. W., Providence, R. I. *Micros.*
- 2354. BLAKE, J. H., Mus. Comp. Zoöl., Cambridge, Mass.
- 2355. BOARDMAN, GEORGE G., Milltown, N. Y.
- 2356. BOLTON, PROF. H. CARRINGTON, Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn. *Min.*, *Bibliog. of Sci.*
- 2357. BOLTON, JOHN, Cleveland, O. *Micros.*
- 2358. BOURLAND, A. M., Van Buren, Ark. *Geol.*

2359. BOWDITCH, F. C., Box 615, Brookline, Mass. *Ent.*:
Coleoptera of N. A. Coll. Ex.
2360. BOWERS, REV. STEPHEN, Santa Barbara, Cal. *Geol.*,
Archæo., *Terrestrial and Marine Conchology.* Coll. Ex.
2361. BOWERS, MRS. STEPHEN, Santa Barbara, Cal. *Marine Algæ.*
2362. BOWLER, E. S., 97 Ohio St., Bangor, Me. *Bot.*, *Orn.*,
Oöl., *Astron.*, *Geol.* Coll. Ex.
2363. BOWMAN, R. B., 89 W. Pearl St., Cincinnati, O. *Palæo.*,
Min. Coll. Ex.
2364. BOYCE, MRS. A. A., Santa Barbara, Cal. *Mollusks.* Coll.
2365. BOYD, S. B., M. D., Knoxville, Tenn. *Ent.* Coll. Ex.
2366. BRACE, DEWITT B., Lockport, N. Y. *Meteorol.*, *Astron.*
2367. BRADLEY, PROF. FRANK H., Nacoochee, Ga. *Bot.*, *Geol.*,
Palæo., *Lithol.*, *Bibliog. of Sci.*, *Archæo.* Coll.
2368. BRADLEY, SAM'L B., West Greece, Monroe Co., N. Y.
Phæn. Bot., *Ferns*, *Fungi*, *Philol.* Coll.
2369. BRADY, JOHN, Aledo, Ill. *Archæo.*, *Mollusks.* Coll. Ex.
2370. BRAGG, CHAS. S., Braggville, Mass. *Min.* Coll. Ex.
2371. BRAGG, E. B., Amherst, Mass. *Orn.*, *Geol.* Coll. Ex.
2372. BRAGG, LUTHER C., Braggville, Worcester Co., Mass.
Zoöl. Coll. Ex.
2373. BRAINERD, PROF. EZRA, Middlebury, Vt. *Phæn. Bot.*,
Ferns. Coll. Ex.
2374. BRAMAN, HERBERT D., Box 501, Worcester, Mass. *Lepi-*
doptera, *Mollusks.* Coll. Ex.
2375. BRANDEGGER, T. S., C. E., Canon City, Colo. *Phæn. Bot.*,
Ferns, *Mosses.* Coll.
2376. BRANSFORD, DR. C. F., Surgeon U. S. N., Smithsonian
Inst., Washington, D. C. *Archæo.*
2377. BRASTOW, S. D., Care Wells, Fargo & Co., San Francisco,
Cal. *Palæo.*, *Min.* Coll. Ex.
2378. BRAUN, FRED'K, Cincinnati, O. *Palæo.*, *Min.*, *Archæo.* Ex.
2379. BRAY, MRS. MARIA H., West Gloucester, Mass. *Marine*
Algæ. Coll. Ex.
2380. BRAYTON, A. W., Irvington, Ind. *Ichth.* Coll.
2381. BROOKS, W. K., Cambridge, Mass. *Zoöl.*
2382. BROWN, G. W., jr., 37 Carteret St., Newark, N. J. *Micros.*
2383. BROWN, H. M., 86 State St., Boston, Mass. *Micros.*
2384. BROWN, J. F., 86 State St., Boston, Mass. *Micros.*
2385. BROWN, S. C., Smithsonian Inst., Washington, D. C.
Herpetology.
2386. BROWN, W. O., M. D., Pres. Franklin Society, Providence,
Rhode Island.
2387. BUELL, IRA M., Beloit, Wis. *Geol.*, *Bot.* Coll. Ex.
2388. BURGESS, ROBERT, Ames, Iowa. *Bot.* Coll. Ex.
2389. BURROUGHS, JOHN, Esopus-on-the-Hudson, N. Y. *Orn.*
2390. BUTTON, H. M., Norwich, N. Y. *Geol.*
2391. BYRNES, R. M., M. D., 5th and Race Sts., Cincinnati, O.
Palæo., *Min.*, *Archæo.*, *Mollusks.* Coll. Ex.
2392. CAMPBELL, PROF. JOHN L., Washington and Lee Univ.,
Lexington, Va.

2393. CARPENTER, WM. B., M. D., Leavenworth, Kans. *Gen. Nat. Hist.: Ent. Coll. Ex.*
2394. CATHCART, MISS ELLEN, St. Paul, Minn. *Bot.*
2395. CHAPMAN, A. W., Apalachicola, Fla. *Bot.*
2396. CHAPMAN, DR. A. W., Apalachicola, Fla. *Southern Bot.*
2397. CHESBROUGH, ELLIS S., Chicago, Ill.
2398. CHICKERING, REV. J. W., Washington, D. C. *Bot. Ex.*
2399. CHILDS, A. B., Akron, O. *Palæo., Geol., Min., Vert. Coll. Ex.*
2400. CHITTENDEN, GEO. B., C. E., U. S. Geolog. Surv., Washington, D. C.
2401. CLARK, XENOS Y., 916 Washington St., San Francisco, Cal. *Micros., Gen. Biol.*
2402. CLARKE, JOHN M., Drawer 13, Canandaigua, N. Y. *Geol. Coll. Ex.*
2403. CLARKE, S. C., Jamaica Plain, Mass. *Ichth.*
2404. CONKLIN, A. M., Indianapolis, Ind.
2405. COPELAND, PROF., Butler Univ., Irvington, Ind.
2406. CURTIS, DR. EDWARD, 27 Washington Place, N. Y. *Micros.*
2407. DALE, T. NELSON, jr., late Prof. Geol. and Zoöl., Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo. Address, Paterson, N. J.
2408. DAY, EDW. C. H., Prof. Normal College, N. Y. City. *Bot., Geol.*
2409. DICKINSON, G. K., M. D., Jersey City, N. J.
2410. DICKINSON, MRS. W. P., Dubuque, Iowa. *Phæn. Bot.*
2411. DOUGLAS, C. W. & T. H., Waukegan, Ill. *Bot., Orn., Oöl. Coll. Ex.*
2412. DOWNES, ANDREW, Halifax, N. S. *Orn.*
2413. EATON, HORACE, Quincy, Mass. *Horticulture.*
2414. EDDY, FRED. A., Bangor, Me. *Micros.*
2415. ELLIOTT, DANIEL G., Care of Amer. Mus. of Nat. Hist., N. Y. *Orn., Mam.* (Absent in Paris.)
2416. ELLIOTT, H. W., Smithsonian Inst., Washington, D. C. *Ornithology.*
2417. ELNLICHER, ALF. G., 612 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa. *Coleoptera, Lepidoptera.*
2418. ELNLICHER, J. HENRY, 612 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa. *Coleoptera, Lepidoptera.*
2419. FASOLDT, E. C., Albany, N. Y. *Manufacturer of Microscopes.*
2420. FERGUSON, MAJ. T. B., Baltimore, Md. *Fish Culture.*
2421. FEWKES, JESSE, Newton, Mass. *Vert. Anat.* (Absent in Europe.)
2422. FISHER, REV. J. MAYHEW, Ingonish, Cape Breton, N. S. *Mollusks.*
2423. FOSTER, GRANVILLE F., Prof. of Physiol. and Meteorol., So. Illinois Normal Univ., Carbondale, Ill. *Anat., Physiol., Meteorol.*
2424. FRENCH, G. A., Ass't State Entomol. of Ill., Carbondale, Ill. *Bot.; Ent.: Noctuidæ. Coll. Ex.*
2425. FREY, JOHN, Bellevue Hospital, N. Y. City, *Micros.*
2426. FULLER, C. B., Portland, Me. *Zoöl.*

2427. GIBBES, LEWIS R., Charleston, S. C. *Zoöl.*
 2428. GRUNOW, J., 637 Sixth Ave., New York City. *Micros.*
 2429. GUNDLACH, ERNST, Rochester, N. Y. *Micros.*
 2430. HADLEY, MISS LIDA D., Richmond, Ind. *Geol. Coll. Ex.*
 2431. HANCOX, HENRY A., Spencerport, Monroe Co., N. Y.
Gen. Nat. Hist. Coll.
 2432. HANNA, HUGH W., Wabash, Ind. *Geol. Coll. Ex.*
 2433. HARPER, E. T., Port Byron, Ill. *Bot., Geol. Coll. Ex.*
 2434. HENRY, JOHN S., Maryville, E. Tenn. *Orn., Oöl., Tax.*
Coll. Ex.
 2435. HENRY, PROF. N. B., Oak Ridge, Mo.
 2436. HENRY, WM. A., Ithaca, N. Y. *Phæn. Bot., Ferns. Coll.*
Ex.
 2437. HENRY, WM. T., Mineral Point, Wis. *Min. Coll. Ex.*
 2438. HENSHALL, J. A., M. D., Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co.,
 Wis. *Zoöl. Coll. Ex.*
 2439. HENSHALL, MRS. J. A., Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co.,
 Wis. *Geol. Coll. Ex.*
 2440. HENSHAW, SAMUEL, 77 Newbury St., Boston, Mass. *Ent. :*
Coleoptera. Coll.
 2441. HERBERT, WM. S. B., Lynn, Mass. *Ent., Micros. Coll.*
Ex.
 2442. HERRICK, W. H., Iowa Coll., Grinnell, Iowa. *Biol.*
 2443. HEWS, A. H., No. Cambridge, Mass.
 2444. HIND, PROF. H. Y., Windsor, N. S. *Geol.*
 2445. HUNT, DR. J. G., Phila., Pa. *Bot., Micros.*
 2446. ISAMAN, S. G., Wheatland, Cal. *Ferns, Mosses. Coll. Ex.*
 2447. JONES, HUGH LLOYD, Victoria, B. C., Can. *Ferns. Coll.*
 2448. KINNE, C. MASON, 422 California St., San Francisco, Cal.
Microscopy.
 2449. KNAPP, LYMAN E., Middlebury, Vt. *Palæo., Min. Coll.*
Ex.
 2450. KOEHLER, DR. AUGUST, 336 Second Ave., N. Y. City. *Bot.*
 2451. LAWSON, PROF. GEORGE, Halifax, N. S. *Bot., Geol.*
 2452. LEWIS, C. W., M. D., 680 Tremont St., Boston. *Zoöl.*
 2453. LINDHEIMER, FERDINAND, New Braunfels, Tex. *Bot.*
 2454. MAISCH, J. M., Prof. of Materia Medica, Phila. Coll. of
 Pharmacy, 145 No. 10th St., Phila., Pa. *Phæn. Bot.,*
Ferns. Coll. Ex.
 2455. MARTIN, PROF., Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md.
 2456. MASON, EDWARD J., Marblehead, Mass. *Zoöl.*
 2457. MAYNARD, C. J., Newtonville, Mass. *Orn., Oöl., Gen.*
Zoöl. Coll. Ex.
 2458. McMARTIN, J. C., Prof. of Nat. Hist., Ohio Coll., Athens,
 Ohio.
 2459. MELLICHAMP, DR. J. H., Bluffton, S. C. *Bot.*
 2460. MILLER, F. A., San Francisco, Cal. *Bot.*
 2461. MONTGOMERY, STEWART, Prof. of Nat. Hist., Olivet Coll.,
 Olivet, Mich.
 2462. MORGAN, R. T., Teacher in Nat. Sci., Wheaton Coll.,
 Wheaton, Du Page Co., Ill. *Phæn. Bot., Geol., Orn.*
Coll. Ex.

2463. MYERS, W. G., San Francisco, Cal. *Micros.*
 2464. NETTLETON, NETTIE H., Carbondale, Jackson Co., Ill.
Ent.: Aphides; Micros.
 2465. PAGE, MISS A. L., Danvers, Mass. *Bot.*
 2466. PALMER, DR. EDWARD, Care Boston N. H. Soc., Boston,
 Mass. (Now in Mexico.) *Bot.; Archæol.*
 2467. PANTON, M. H., Junction City, Davis Co., Kans. *Phæn. Bot.*
 2468. PARKER, CHAS. F., 534 N. 2d St., Camden, N. J. *Bot.*
 2469. PARRY, DR. C. C., Davenport, Iowa. *Bot. Western plants
 for sale.*
 2470. PATTEE, W. H., M. D., Belmont, N. H. *Orn. Coll. Ex.*
 2471. PECK, WM. A., C. E., Idaho Springs, Colo. *Min. Coll.*
 2472. PETERS, HON. THOS. M., Moulton, Ala. *Bot.: Southern
 Ferns.*
 2473. POSTELL, JAMES, St. Simon's Mills, Glynn Co., Ga. *Lepti-
 doptera, Mollusks. Coll. Ex.*
 2474. PRIME, TEMPLE, Wall St., New York City. *Con.*
 2475. RICH, DR. JOHN B., 1 W. 38th St., N. Y. City. *Micros.*
 2476. ROGERS, PROF. W. F., Grassy Cove, Tenn.
 2477. RUSSELL, BARRETT B., State Normal School, Bridgewater,
 Mass. *Ent. Coll.*
 2478. SMITH, GEO. L., State Normal School, Baltimore, Md.
Bot.: Ent.: Neuroptera. Coll. Ex.
 2479. SPRAGUE, ISAAC, Cambridge, Mass. *Botan. Artist.*
 2480. STUDER, JACOB H., Columbus, O. *Orn. Coll.*
 2481. THOMAS, CHARLES W., Danforth, cor. of State St., Portland,
 Me. *Orn.*
 2482. TOOKER, WM. WALLACE, Sag Harbor, N. Y. *Ethnol.,
 Archæo. Coll.*
 2483. TREAT, MRS. MARY, Vineland, N. J. *Bot.: Insectivorous
 plants.*
 2484. VOGDES, LIEUT. A. W., Key West, Fla. *Trilobites.*
 2485. VOORHEES, PAUL, Exeter, N. H. *Micros., Coleoptera.*
 2486. WHEELER, LIEUT. GEO. M., U. S. Geolog. Surv., Wash-
 ington, D. C.
 2487. WHITFIELD, R. P., Amer. Mus., Central Park, N. Y. City.
Palæo.
 2488. WOOD, HORATIO C., M. D., Phila., Pa. *Biology.*
 2489. YATES, LORENZO G., M. D., Centreville, Alameda Co., Cal.
Palæo., Archæo., Mollusks.
 2490. YOUMANS, MISS ELIZA, 2 E. 15th St., New York City. *Bot.*
 2491. FOSTER, REV. ELON, Middletown, Conn. *Bot.*
 2492. GARDINER, REV. T., D. D., Pres. Middletown Sci. Assoc.,
 Middletown, Conn.
 2493. GILPIN, DR. BERNARD, Halifax, N. S. *Orn., Ichth.*
 2494. GORDY, J. P., Middletown, Conn.
 2495. HALLOCK, CHAS., Editor of "Forest & Stream," 111 Fulton
 St., New York City.
 2496. HANABURGH, REV. D. H., Goshen, N. Y.

2497. HENSHAW, H. W., Zoölogist U. S. Surv. W. of 100th Meridian, Washington, D. C.
2498. JOHNSTON, PROF. JOHN, New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y. *Min., Geol.*
2499. KNOX, M. V. B., Baker Univ., Baldwin, Kans.
2500. MATHER, FRED, 191 High St., Newark, N. J. *Ichth.*
2501. OBER, FRED A., Beverly, Mass. (Absent for one year in West Indies.) *Orn.*
2502. PHILLIPS, BARNET, "Forest & Stream," 111 Fulton St., N. Y. City.
2503. PIKE, R. G., Middletown, Conn.
2504. RATHBUN, RICHARD, Care of Boston Society Nat. Hist., Boston, Mass.
2505. ROOSEVELT, ROBERT B., N. Y. City.
2506. SPENCER, CHAS. A., Geneva, N. Y. *Manufacturer of Microscopes.*
2507. THAYER, E. O., Greensboro, N. C.
2508. VAN VLECK, PROF. J. H., Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn. *Astron.*
2509. WOOD, DR. H. C., Phila., Pa. *Bot.*
2510. WORCESTER, GEO. W., West Side, Crawford Co., Iowa. *Bot. Coll. Ex.*
-
2511. ALLEN, R. C., Harristown, Macon Co., Ill. *Orn., Tax. Coll.*
2512. ASHER, J. M., San Diego, Cal. *Botany.*
2513. ATKINS, H. A., M. D., Locke, Ingham Co., Mich. *Orn. Coll.*
2514. BOWERS, DANA L., L. B. 794, Natick, Mass. *Mosses, Fungi, Algæ, Min., Vert., Ent., Mollusks. Coll. Ex.*
2515. CAVE, DR. D., San Diego, Cal. *Orn.*
2516. FARNELL, WM., Jacksonville, Fla.
2517. GREGG, DR. ROBERT J., San Diego, Cal. *Anthropol.*
2518. HAUXHURST, D. C., M. D., Battle Creek, Mich. *Micros. Coll.*
2519. HITCHCOCK, G. N., San Diego, Cal. *Astron.*
2520. LOCKLING, L. L., San Diego, Cal. *Philology.*
2521. OWENS, A. J., San Diego, Cal. *Mollusks.*
2522. PARKER, J. C., San Diego, Cal. *Photog.*
2523. SPANG, NORMAN, Etna, Allegheny Co., Pa. *Min. Coll. Ex.*
2524. TRASK, P. H., San Diego, Cal. *Coleoptera.*

INDEX.

 *The Numbers refer to the Names in the body of the work.*

ALGÆ.

(*See Botany.*)

AMPHIBIANS.

(*See Vertebrates.*)

ANTHROPOLOGY.

35, 53, 73, 115, 182, 190, 193,
201, 204, 293, 294, 315, 415,
509, 541, 574, 615, 629, 654,
661, 701, 778, 815, 821, 897,
977, 979, 1102, 1108, 1168,
1210, 1222, 1231, 1290, 1369,
1412, 1473, 1552, 1636, 1663,
1680, 1683, 1702, 1750, 1780,
1784, 1791, 1816, 1822, 1928,
2050, 2069, 2154, 2181, 2187,
2250, 2293, 2316, 2517.

Archæology.

5, 8, 36, 57, 58, 127, 147, 174,
199, 209, 223, 235, 245, 247,
251, 278, 298, 325, 350, 355,
359, 365, 384, 385, 390, 396,
417, 419, 438, 443, 450, 455,
480, 501, 516, 530, 542, 560,
599, 632, 650, 668, 671, 676,
684, 692, 701, 702, 711, 723,
745, 758, 783, 800, 805, 806,
811, 855, 862, 887, 894, 907,
915, 938, 951, 981, 1004, 1032,
1047, 1101, 1135, 1181, 1207,
1219, 1226, 1249, 1254, 1270,
1290, 1296, 1300, 1302, 1310,
1311, 1352, 1360, 1361, 1373,

Archæology.

1376, 1383, 1400, 1415, 1416,
1428, 1436, 1456, 1459, 1482,
1518, 1572, 1603, 1605, 1614,
1617, 1633, 1656, 1659, 1664,
1676, 1685, 1695, 1702, 1707,
1728, 1735, 1784, 1791, 1820,
1840, 1863, 1870, 1882, 1890,
1917, 1944, 1967, 1971, 1976,
1984, 1988, 1998, 2001, 2013,
2015, 2016, 2038, 2055, 2093,
2122, 2242, 2282, 2284, 2293,
2301, 2329, 2343, 2360, 2367,
2369, 2376, 2378, 2391, 2466,
2482, 2489.

Ethnology.

127, 384, 411, 417, 431, 516, 530,
549, 800, 981, 1101, 1233,
1249, 1337, 1354, 1489, 1533,
1563, 1605, 1661, 1702, 1791,
2061, 2093, 2266, 2293, 2310,
2315, 2482.

Philology.

151, 897, 1219, 1337, 1533, 1661,
2093, 2217, 2368.

ARACHNIDA.

(*See Entomology.*)

ARCHÆOLOGY.

(*See Anthropology.*)

(133)

ARTICULATES.*(See also Entomology.)*

35, 892, 1031, 1325, 1567, 1725,
1804, 2119.

Crustacea.

188, 251, 355, 404, 418, 545, 615,
705, 710, 742, 824, 875, 905,
969, 1198, 1221, 1271, 1310,
1320, 1567, 1568, 1906, 1931,
1931, 2004, 2100, 2131, 2154,
2222, 2250, 2346.

Worms.

149, 510, 560, 669, 840, 1310,
1358, 1567, 2129, 2131, 2154.

Bryozoa.

504, 2102.

Entozoa.

1562, 1806.

ASTRONOMY.

7, 142, 223, 247, 322, 350, 354,
399, 405, 414, 549, 553, 611,
616, 646, 687, 714, 718, 777,
801, 820, 826, 954, 967, 1033,
1072, 1077, 1108, 1255, 1337,
1387, 1395, 1407, 1478, 1520,
1603, 1616, 1629, 1634, 1635,
1655, 1695, 1744, 1759, 1802,
1822, 1863, 1881, 2025, 2083,
2116, 2149, 2163, 2175, 2204,
2301, 2305, 2309, 2362, 2366,
2508, 2519.

BIBLIOG. SCIENCES.

i, 392, 396, 415, 497, 819, 826,
1536, 1538, 2051, 2116, 2175,
2222, 2316, 2356, 2367.

BOTANY.

9, 19, 41, 47, 56, 61, 65, 67, 72,
73, 94, 97, 98, 101, 105, 111,
132, 133, 141, 147, 150, 151,
153, 168, 169, 176, 177, 189,
197, 217, 227, 229, 241, 242,
243, 248, 250, 255, 267, 269,
271, 281, 284, 286, 295, 298,
303, 306, 331, 334, 337, 338,
349, 372, 374, 385, 388, 399,
401, 409, 423, 425, 432, 435,
442, 446, 448, 453, 465, 476,
484, 485, 488, 492, 498, 503,
513, 520, 522, 524, 537, 539,
540, 543, 561, 562, 564, 567,
574, 577, 583, 602, 613, 615,
628, 631, 634, 643, 645, 648,
660, 662, 666, 677, 678, 680,
683, 700, 704, 716, 726, 731,
741, 744, 748, 759, 765, 782,
783, 785, 791, 793, 812, 814,
815, 821, 825, 831, 833, 850,
853, 856, 864, 886, 901, 902,
903, 904, 908, 910, 919, 923,
928, 939, 941, 947, 950, 970,
984, 1001, 1011, 1017, 1020,
1021, 1031, 1036, 1055, 1056,
1060, 1063, 1075, 1088, 1089,
1093, 1094, 1107, 1110, 1111,
1128, 1130, 1131, 1139, 1145,
1148, 1149, 1158, 1161, 1172,
1174, 1175, 1182, 1185, 1186,
1198, 1200, 1206, 1218, 1228,
1230, 1231, 1234, 1241, 1244,
1248, 1250, 1252, 1256, 1261,
1276, 1277, 1280, 1287, 1289,
1306, 1313, 1330, 1332, 1333,
1345, 1347, 1348, 1353, 1354,
1356, 1361, 1365, 1366, 1385,
1389, 1395, 1397, 1404, 1423,
1425, 1426, 1430, 1436, 1444,
1451, 1453, 1462, 1467, 1470,
1487, 1498, 1503, 1505, 1506,
1511, 1516, 1533, 1545, 1548,
1551, 1552, 1554, 1564, 1574,
1575, 1591, 1593, 1600, 1607,
1612, 1614, 1623, 1630, 1632,
1637, 1643, 1647, 1652, 1654,
1657, 1658, 1665, 1670, 1674,
1679, 1690, 1697, 1699, 1711,

BOTANY.

1712, 1729, 1736, 1744, 1752,
 1754, 1762, 1768, 1769, 1775,
 1785, 1787, 1789, 1795, 1797,
 1804, 1805, 1812, 1816, 1820,
 1823, 1826, 1828, 1834, 1847,
 1853, 1867, 1871, 1878, 1899,
 1903, 1915, 1929, 1933, 1934,
 1938, 1943, 1944, 1947, 1958,
 1960, 1963, 1974, 1980, 1983,
 1987, 1989, 1992, 2008, 2021,
 2030, 2038, 2044, 2048, 2051,
 2053, 2057, 2058, 2071, 2073,
 2080, 2084, 2086, 2087, 2088,
 2098, 2103, 2112, 2119, 2121,
 2126, 2130, 2133, 2135, 2136,
 2146, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158,
 2171, 2172, 2173, 2193, 2199,
 2204, 2207, 2224, 2240, 2246,
 2247, 2248, 2251, 2258, 2259,
 2269, 2284, 2291, 2294, 2296,
 2297, 2306, 2321, 2362, 2367,
 2387, 2388, 2394, 2395, 2396,
 2398, 2408, 2411, 2424, 2433,
 2445, 2450, 2451, 2453, 2459,
 2460, 2465, 2466, 2468, 2469,
 2472, 2478, 2483, 2490, 2491,
 2509, 2510, 2512.

PHÆN. BOTANY.

1, 16, 37, 49, 75, 114, 140, 156,
 164, 171, 175, 196, 212, 219,
 257, 268, 305, 313, 316, 330,
 335, 346, 355, 358, 360, 375,
 389, 390, 400, 427, 452, 462,
 467, 479, 499, 519, 531, 532,
 538, 551, 559, 570, 604, 622,
 626, 651, 667, 673, 691, 721,
 725, 752, 762, 771, 774, 786,
 800, 802, 816, 823, 832, 851,
 859, 869, 872, 874, 881, 948,
 952, 959, 962, 968, 980, 982,
 1002, 1012, 1023, 1037, 1040,
 1046, 1059, 1061, 1070, 1077,
 1079, 1085, 1097, 1114, 1119,
 1125, 1132, 1140, 1184, 1194,
 1196, 1235, 1243, 1246, 1257,
 1278, 1285, 1290, 1307, 1310,
 1311, 1326, 1373, 1409, 1410,

PHÆN. BOTANY.

1432, 1434, 1435, 1450, 1469,
 1471, 1500, 1502, 1513, 1523,
 1541, 1550, 1556, 1571, 1608,
 1619, 1645, 1651, 1653, 1662,
 1708, 1705, 1714, 1719, 1720,
 1721, 1743, 1773, 1774, 1777,
 1783, 1818, 1836, 1841, 1850,
 1851, 1854, 1863, 1887, 1889,
 1909, 1910, 1916, 1937, 1946,
 1976, 1991, 2031, 2033, 2035,
 2077, 2116, 2159, 2190, 2191,
 2201, 2213, 2214, 2227, 2228,
 2230, 2253, 2263, 2266, 2273,
 2276, 2309, 2310, 2316, 2319,
 2320, 2324, 2341, 2368, 2373,
 2375, 2410, 2436, 2454, 2462,
 2467.

CRYPT. BOTANY.

51, 225, 252, 651, 725, 768, 772,
 803, 867, 896, 909, 986, 995,
 1053, 1061, 1070, 1367, 1396,
 1429, 1432, 1469, 1651, 1666,
 1845, 1875, 1916, 1925, 1946,
 2107, 2148, 2159, 2205, 2273,
 2274, 2276, 2344.

Algæ.

51, 183, 212, 251, 259, 292, 444,
 538, 554, 586, 599, 601, 626,
 645, 660, 687, 700, 710, 745,
 752, 839, 854, 867, 898, 958,
 962, 985, 1018, 1023, 1046,
 1168, 1169, 1186, 1197, 1239,
 1284, 1641, 1651, 1666, 1667,
 1681, 1773, 1820, 1874, 1924,
 1925, 1929, 1937, 1973, 2033,
 2096, 2110, 2159, 2275, 2284,
 2285, 2316, 2319, 2361, 2379,
 2574.

Desmids.

292, 601, 710, 854, 958, 1168,
 1474, 1496, 1666, 1892, 1916,
 1925, 2110.

Diatoms.

48, 88, 228, 292, 470, 601, 656,
710, 728, 851, 854, 858, 889,
917, 958, 1021, 1168, 1169,
1194, 1474, 1496, 1498, 1616,
1618, 1666, 1892, 1916, 1925,
1987, 2096, 2110, 2113, 2186,
2266.

Ferns.

1, 16, 51, 114, 129, 135, 156,
164, 175, 189, 197, 206, 251,
256, 299, 305, 313, 316, 346,
358, 375, 390, 392, 444, 465,
467, 519, 532, 538, 548, 560,
570, 583, 626, 638, 645, 651,
660, 662, 666, 667, 671, 691,
721, 725, 745, 752, 786, 812,
814, 816, 823, 832, 851, 869,
872, 874, 881, 898, 904, 912,
917, 928, 948, 949, 959, 962,
985, 1017, 1029, 1046, 1061,
1068, 1069, 1070, 1071, 1077,
1079, 1085, 1097, 1104, 1134,
1164, 1169, 1184, 1186, 1194,
1234, 1236, 1243, 1278, 1286,
1290, 1302, 1327, 1341, 1373,
1410, 1423, 1432, 1450, 1462,
1469, 1496, 1550, 1571, 1584,
1608, 1637, 1645, 1650, 1651,
1662, 1681, 1719, 1720, 1721,
1754, 1773, 1774, 1785, 1820,
1834, 1839, 1841, 1851, 1854,
1859, 1889, 1909, 1910, 1913,
1916, 1918, 1929, 1937, 1943,
1946, 1956, 1968, 1973, 1989,
1991, 2030, 2033, 2077, 2103,
2107, 2134, 2148, 2173, 2190,
2191, 2213, 2223, 2230, 2248,
2251, 2254, 2258, 2266, 2273,
2274, 2276, 2285, 2310, 2314,
2316, 2319, 2324, 2352, 2368,
2373, 2375, 2436, 2446, 2447,
2454.

Fungi.

51, 104, 125, 171, 202, 207, 226,
560, 674, 700, 721, 752,

Fungi.

803, 854, 872, 931, 962, 1012,
1071, 1167, 1263, 1367, 1465,
1469, 1600, 1772, 1773, 1820,
1937, 1942, 1973, 2012, 2033,
2110, 2159, 2273, 2324, 2368,
2514.

Lichens.

92, 139, 206, 920, 985, 1948,
2240.

Mosses.

37, 92, 139, 206, 251, 313, 453,
560, 626, 651, 667, 691, 752,
772, 896, 962, 985, 986, 1002,
1068, 1069, 1071, 1137, 1150,
1184, 1285, 1427, 1432, 1450,
1469, 1550, 1651, 1703, 1773,
1785, 1820, 1854, 1913, 1916,
1929, 1937, 1943, 1973, 2033,
2159, 2201, 2273, 2276, 2319,
2324, 2375, 2446, 2514.

HORTICULTURE.

70, 85, 129, 130, 139, 155, 211,
247, 249, 253, 350, 434, 441,
570, 669, 685, 756, 816, 833,
937, 945, 949, 1025, 1068,
1069, 1105, 1134, 1327, 1367,
1410, 1491, 1494, 1498, 1518,
1569, 1705, 1840, 1854, 1918,
2086, 2087, 2107, 2130, 2183,
2201, 2206, 2413.

BRYOZOA.

(See Worms.)

COLEOPTERA.

(See Entomology.)

COMP. ANAT.

516, 780, 1053, 1192, 1201, 1359,
1420, 1587, 2046, 2118, 2169,
2196, 2231, 2290, 2421, 2423.

CRUSTACEA.*(See Articulates.)***CRYPT. BOTANY.***(See Botany.)***CRYSTALLOGRAPHY.***(See Mineralogy.)***DESMIDS.***(See Botany.)***DIATOMS.***(See Botany.)***DIPTERA.***(See Entomology.)***EMBRYOLOGY.**

14, 122, 399, 574, 782, 1199,
1310, 1390, 1429, 1445, 1454,
1485, 1722, 1725, 1793, 1822,
1842, 1904, 2119, 2303, 2346.

Vertebrates.

171, 497, 500, 832, 840, 1109,
1129, 1486, 1806, 1837, 1966,
2266.

Invertebrates.

302, 303, 521, 950, 1204, 1263,
1358, 1567, 1568, 1962, 2084,
2129.

ENTOMOLOGY.

2, 3, 6, 8, 17, 18, 26, 33, 39, 44,
62, 67, 73, 78, 79, 100, 119,
148, 150, 156, 168, 188, 191,

ENTOMOLOGY.

203, 220, 231, 233, 239, 241,
244, 245, 251, 254, 278, 279,
306, 307, 309, 315, 324, 330,
336, 337, 339, 340, 344, 348,
349, 351, 380, 385, 387, 392,
404, 409, 424, 427, 441, 453,
463, 500, 503, 520, 555, 574,
582, 584, 589, 596, 597, 607,
608, 614, 615, 628, 634, 642,
647, 657, 658, 688, 689, 703,
708, 720, 722, 726, 730, 754,
758, 759, 789, 792, 794, 797,
798, 810, 827, 833, 834, 860,
864, 866, 868, 871, 873, 878,
883, 914, 934, 946, 960, 982,
987, 997, 999, 1003, 1015, 1036,
1042, 1045, 1084, 1087, 1088,
1089, 1091, 1104, 1105, 1106,
1111, 1113, 1140, 1142, 1143,
1152, 1153, 1182, 1188, 1197,
1212, 1220, 1222, 1225, 1228,
1239, 1245, 1247, 1256, 1268,
1271, 1282, 1290, 1303, 1320,
1321, 1329, 1338, 1345, 1351,
1367, 1382, 1384, 1394, 1399,
1414, 1417, 1419, 1435, 1437,
1453, 1455, 1475, 1480, 1481,
1484, 1501, 1502, 1504, 1508,
1523, 1525, 1527, 1533, 1535,
1540, 1546, 1554, 1575, 1578,
1583, 1593, 1594, 1596, 1597,
1612, 1624, 1627, 1644, 1647,
1653, 1673, 1678, 1689, 1701,
1709, 1713, 1720, 1739, 1745,
1760, 1794, 1799, 1800, 1807,
1809, 1826, 1829, 1841, 1849,
1859, 1873, 1884, 1888, 1895,
1911, 1924, 1934, 1944, 1949,
1958, 1960, 1975, 2002, 2003,
2010, 2029, 2031, 2034, 2045,
2047, 2064, 2065, 2084, 2086,
2087, 2092, 2111, 2116, 2120,
2132, 2135, 2152, 2160, 2162,
2168, 2178, 2189, 2192, 2194,
2222, 2234, 2238, 2244, 2257,
2259, 2288, 2301, 2303, 2322,
2328, 2346, 2359, 2365, 2393,
2424, 2440, 2441, 2464, 2477,
2478, 2514.

Arachnida.

120, 669, 681, 800, 1084, 1230,
1641, 1655, 1682, 1822, 2008,
2198.

Coleoptera.

13, 18, 62, 63, 80, 93, 95, 117,
155, 160, 186, 203, 210, 220,
231, 240, 246, 283, 304, 328,
336, 364, 373, 393, 403, 413,
442, 453, 486, 519, 586, 589,
592, 596, 597, 600, 631, 633,
693, 697, 707, 708, 747, 769,
771, 775, 786, 787, 798, 824,
863, 868, 878, 914, 963, 971,
972, 973, 990, 991, 1007, 1026,
1028, 1057, 1090, 1091, 1155,
1188, 1198, 1206, 1240, 1272,
1327, 1334, 1352, 1417, 1426,
1455, 1474, 1475, 1501, 1508,
1527, 1554, 1590, 1618, 1615,
1625, 1627, 1643, 1653, 1667,
1704, 1708, 1717, 1718, 1733,
1746, 1770, 1788, 1792, 1796,
1807, 1808, 1809, 1814, 1815,
1822, 1825, 1827, 1829, 1830,
1831, 1832, 1849, 1866, 1880,
1905, 1907, 1916, 1924, 1934,
1975, 2034, 2047, 2072, 2076,
2082, 2085, 2091, 2101, 2103,
2124, 2135, 2178, 2184, 2189,
2192, 2218, 2257, 2264, 2287,
2303, 2311, 2327, 2328, 2352,
2359, 2417, 2418, 2440, 2485,
2524.

Diptera.

148, 339, 344, 697, 794, 1206,
1739, 1770, 2008, 2220, 2352.

Hemiptera.

1358, 1453, 2100.

Hymenoptera.

148, 188, 283, 404, 515, 697, 717,
840, 972, 1215, 1540, 1593,
1911, 2008.

Lepidoptera.

2, 13, 18, 26, 44, 62, 64, 95, 107,
110, 136, 155, 160, 167, 185,
186, 203, 226, 232, 246, 290,
339, 364, 373, 403, 404, 413,
416, 424, 442, 453, 519, 533,
579, 589, 592, 609, 612, 613,
614, 633, 642, 658, 663, 689,
693, 697, 707, 720, 747, 757,
775, 779, 787, 797, 804, 833,
851, 863, 875, 884, 912, 963,
972, 973, 990, 991, 1006, 1013,
1015, 1028, 1091, 1097, 1142,
1171, 1198, 1206, 1240, 1259,
1291, 1298, 1303, 1314, 1338,
1358, 1405, 1426, 1437, 1474,
1475, 1490, 1501, 1515, 1527,
1580, 1596, 1597, 1601, 1615,
1643, 1644, 1651, 1667, 1717,
1733, 1745, 1746, 1770, 1781,
1788, 1807, 1809, 1843, 1849,
1888, 1914, 1916, 1934, 2003,
2006, 2008, 2014, 2026, 2039,
2042, 2047, 2076, 2082, 2085,
2091, 2103, 2106, 2111, 2152,
2162, 2168, 2192, 2218, 2220,
2222, 2234, 2235, 2264, 2272,
2302, 2327, 2328, 2346, 2352,
2374, 2417, 2418, 2473.

Myriopoda.

560, 569, 2024, 2097, 2198.

Neuroptera.

1770, 2100, 2478.

Orthoptera.

283, 609, 1843, 2045.

ENTOZOA.

(See Worms.)

ETHNOLOGY.

(See Anthropology.)

FERNS.*(See Botany.)***FISHES.***(See Vertebrates.)***FUNGI.***(See Botany.)***GEN. BIOLOGY.**

31, 43, 104, 118, 126, 162, 183,
 201, 202, 219, 258, 302, 303,
 388, 398, 399, 404, 406, 415,
 434, 437, 497, 504, 586, 594,
 634, 685, 695, 773, 819, 854,
 872, 875, 911, 944, 959, 992,
 999, 1035, 1038, 1102, 1129,
 1170, 1213, 1225, 1228, 1233,
 1263, 1273, 1275, 1278, 1310,
 1347, 1363, 1389, 1390, 1412,
 1465, 1473, 1482, 1486, 1499,
 1533, 1536, 1545, 1562, 1576,
 1672, 1697, 1722, 1731, 1786,
 1794, 1806, 1840, 1881, 1892,
 1928, 1931, 1937, 1942, 1982,
 1997, 2007, 2092, 2097, 2099,
 2116, 2129, 2156, 2157, 2308,
 2401, 2442, 2488.

GEOG. DISTRIB.

122, 223, 284, 497, 669, 832, 905,
 952, 1186, 1194, 1198, 1310,
 1313, 1355, 1373, 1653, 1738,
 1837, 1881, 1965, 2031, 2033,
 2049, 2119, 2128, 2129, 2216,
 2316.

GEOLOGY.

6, 9, 12, 42, 45, 57, 58, 77, 105,
 111, 123, 124, 126, 131, 132,
 137, 142, 145, 147, 150, 151,
 157, 158, 161, 169, 184, 190,
 191, 192, 193, 195, 209, 218,
 223, 226, 245, 247, 255, 264,
 270, 273, 274, 276, 287, 297,

GEOLOGY.

298, 301, 303, 315, 319, 322,
 331, 341, 342, 348, 354, 355,
 368, 370, 371, 376, 377, 385,
 397, 399, 400, 402, 408, 415,
 417, 419, 426, 431, 439, 454,
 455, 464, 472, 476, 478, 482,
 487, 488, 490, 505, 521, 524,
 525, 526, 528, 529, 531, 535,
 545, 560, 568, 569, 571, 588,
 598, 604, 619, 622, 624, 634,
 635, 637, 640, 646, 650, 654,
 655, 665, 668, 671, 672, 675,
 678, 679, 682, 692, 696, 698,
 702, 703, 715, 729, 734, 749,
 760, 764, 770, 776, 778, 782,
 787, 791, 799, 808, 811, 813,
 815, 817, 818, 820, 822, 826,
 829, 837, 840, 843, 846, 852,
 853, 854, 871, 886, 887, 894,
 900, 905, 911, 913, 924, 925,
 930, 933, 938, 940, 951, 953,
 962, 964, 966, 967, 986, 993,
 1001, 1002, 1003, 1009, 1012,
 1015, 1016, 1022, 1031, 1032,
 1044, 1047, 1051, 1074, 1077,
 1078, 1079, 1092, 1097, 1099,
 1100, 1101, 1107, 1113, 1116,
 1118, 1120, 1123, 1125, 1129,
 1138, 1141, 1147, 1153, 1165,
 1182, 1189, 1194, 1202, 1204,
 1205, 1211, 1214, 1216, 1217,
 1228, 1231, 1232, 1233, 1236,
 1238, 1249, 1252, 1253, 1255,
 1256, 1263, 1269, 1273, 1278,
 1288, 1292, 1299, 1302, 1304,
 1311, 1316, 1322, 1328, 1335,
 1340, 1342, 1344, 1353, 1354,
 1355, 1356, 1357, 1361, 1364,
 1365, 1367, 1370, 1373, 1374,
 1375, 1376, 1392, 1394, 1397,
 1401, 1407, 1426, 1427, 1431,
 1438, 1439, 1451, 1452, 1459,
 1478, 1482, 1488, 1489, 1497,
 1512, 1514, 1517, 1532, 1533,
 1542, 1543, 1552, 1553, 1555,
 1559, 1560, 1568, 1569, 1570,
 1572, 1578, 1580, 1595, 1596,
 1603, 1604, 1607, 1614, 1620,
 1622, 1633, 1640, 1642, 1647,
 1649, 1659, 1661, 1664, 1668,

GEOLOGY.

1669, 1671, 1676, 1683, 1687,
 1691, 1695, 1698, 1700, 1706,
 1707, 1720, 1723, 1736, 1741,
 1744, 1748, 1750, 1752, 1755,
 1759, 1763, 1782, 1789, 1798,
 1801, 1805, 1813, 1819, 1820,
 1822, 1824, 1860, 1861, 1862,
 1863, 1864, 1865, 1868, 1869,
 1882, 1893, 1894, 1899, 1908,
 1910, 1912, 1919, 1927, 1936,
 1938, 1944, 1945, 1951, 1953,
 1978, 1987, 1988, 1991, 1992,
 1999, 2013, 2021, 2023, 2024,
 2031, 2033, 2036, 2038, 2043,
 2049, 2055, 2057, 2061, 2065,
 2069, 2070, 2074, 2082, 2083,
 2084, 2088, 2105, 2108, 2113,
 2116, 2119, 2128, 2129, 2131,
 2137, 2139, 2144, 2145, 2149,
 2154, 2160, 2163, 2165, 2167,
 2170, 2175, 2180, 2185, 2194,
 2200, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2221,
 2222, 2226, 2229, 2230, 2233,
 2238, 2247, 2248, 2250, 2253,
 2266, 2267, 2268, 2278, 2284,
 2296, 2298, 2299, 2301, 2304,
 2316, 2318, 2342, 2358, 2360,
 2362, 2367, 2371, 2387, 2390,
 2399, 2400, 2402, 2408, 2430,
 2432, 2433, 2439, 2444, 2451,
 2462, 2486, 2498, 2504.

Physical Geology.

46, 398, 469, 549, 887, 1565.

HEMIPTERA.

(*See Entomology.*)

HORTICULTURE.

(*See Botany.*)

HYDROZOA.

437, 504, 1479, 2102.

HYMENOPTERA.

(*See Entomology.*)

ICHTHYOLOGY.

(*See Fishes.*)

INFUSORIA.

(*See Protozoa.*)

INVERTEBRATES.

149, 477, 1221, 1271, 1278, 1429,
 2102, 2256.

INVERT. EMB.

(*See Embryology.*)

INVERT. PALÆO.

(*See Palæontology.*)

LEPIDOPTERA.

(*See Entomology.*)

LICHENS.

(*See Botany.*)

LITHOLOGY.

(*See Mineralogy.*)

MAMMALS.

(*See Vertebrates.*)

METALLURGY.

(*See Mineralogy.*)

METEOROLOGY.

12, 25, 58, 108, 118, 121, 140,
 142, 151, 179, 226, 247, 284,
 350, 385, 401, 470, 474, 535,
 549, 616, 646, 655, 683, 714,
 749, 777, 853, 979, 996, 1014,
 1059, 1063, 1071, 1118, 1138,
 1219, 1255, 1387, 1407, 1489,
 1506, 1513, 1514, 1534, 1572,
 1603, 1604, 1655, 1750, 1803,
 1889, 1894, 1916, 1950, 1988,
 2005, 2031, 2083, 2128, 2175,
 2180, 2187, 2247, 2366, 2423.

MICROSCOPY.

7, 9, 39, 55, 60, 73, 76, 84, 87,
 88, 89, 104, 105, 108, 118, 120,
 123, 126, 128, 134, 143, 144,
 164, 181, 191, 225, 227, 228,
 236, 247, 252, 272, 286, 292,
 297, 300, 302, 303, 310, 312,
 315, 317, 318, 329, 332, 333,
 338, 343, 346, 347, 351, 357,
 374, 385, 388, 399, 401, 404,
 411, 422, 460, 481, 492, 493,
 494, 504, 514, 522, 534, 535,
 536, 546, 549, 561, 574, 601,
 605, 606, 611, 625, 634, 639,
 652, 656, 659, 669, 678, 684,
 685, 688, 690, 695, 709, 710,
 724, 728, 738, 754, 760, 766,
 767, 773, 779, 781, 786, 796,
 836, 851, 854, 858, 866, 879,
 888, 890, 917, 920, 921, 930,
 931, 942, 958, 982, 984, 986,
 988, 995, 1018, 1020, 1041,
 1042, 1048, 1050, 1059, 1067,
 1073, 1094, 1102, 1107, 1114,
 1119, 1127, 1131, 1134, 1144,
 1164, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170,
 1189, 1192, 1194, 1197, 1198,
 1219, 1224, 1289, 1244, 1260,
 1280, 1305, 1311, 1316, 1321,
 1363, 1368, 1389, 1396, 1397,
 1399, 1402, 1411, 1412, 1413,
 1418, 1424, 1426, 1429, 1437,
 1442, 1457, 1458, 1460, 1466,
 1472, 1473, 1485, 1486, 1496,

MICROSCOPY.

1498, 1510, 1524, 1531, 1533,
 1538, 1556, 1563, 1599, 1603,
 1604, 1606, 1616, 1618, 1620,
 1621, 1623, 1626, 1631, 1638,
 1641, 1645, 1646, 1651, 1655,
 1658, 1666, 1676, 1689, 1709,
 1711, 1731, 1740, 1751, 1759,
 1773, 1792, 1806, 1812, 1817,
 1818, 1823, 1835, 1845, 1846,
 1865, 1874, 1876, 1887, 1892,
 1896, 1897, 1898, 1906, 1916,
 1925, 1952, 1973, 1981, 1985,
 1987, 2010, 2012, 2017, 2029,
 2032, 2037, 2053, 2059, 2062,
 2066, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097,
 2099, 2110, 2113, 2115, 2117,
 2119, 2130, 2132, 2135, 2138,
 2146, 2150, 2151, 2155, 2157,
 2159, 2166, 2186, 2222, 2244,
 2252, 2257, 2259, 2279, 2283,
 2303, 2309, 2313, 2316, 2317,
 2325, 2326, 2338, 2346, 2347,
 2353, 2357, 2382, 2383, 2384,
 2401, 2406, 2414, 2419, 2425,
 2428, 2429, 2441, 2445, 2448,
 2463, 2464, 2475, 2485, 2506,
 2518.

MINERALOGY.

6, 8, 24, 35, 37, 57, 58, 59, 66,
 72, 73, 77, 82, 87, 96, 103, 105,
 108, 112, 128, 143, 145, 147,
 151, 154, 158, 159, 161, 163,
 168, 170, 172, 195, 198, 200,
 218, 238, 239, 242, 245, 247,
 255, 270, 275, 287, 315, 318,
 319, 325, 326, 342, 348, 352,
 353, 354, 358, 365, 366, 376,
 377, 378, 382, 385, 396, 399,
 407, 414, 415, 420, 428, 431,
 454, 472, 473, 476, 483, 487,
 491, 505, 506, 513, 518, 523,
 524, 526, 528, 529, 544, 545,
 552, 560, 571, 581, 585, 595,
 598, 613, 619, 634, 637, 649,
 654, 655, 662, 670, 678, 682,
 694, 699, 706, 736, 740, 761,

MINERALOGY.

762, 782, 799, 805, 806, 807,
 808, 815, 817, 825, 835, 838,
 844, 845, 853, 856, 862, 866,
 891, 894, 900, 906, 911, 915,
 924, 935, 939, 950, 951, 958,
 961, 962, 967, 994, 995, 1027,
 1031, 1039, 1040, 1067, 1070,
 1074, 1078, 1092, 1106, 1107,
 1115, 1116, 1118, 1130, 1139,
 1141, 1144, 1153, 1156, 1162,
 1163, 1167, 1191, 1194, 1199,
 1202, 1203, 1204, 1206, 1211,
 1226, 1238, 1242, 1243, 1249,
 1251, 1252, 1255, 1269, 1270,
 1276, 1293, 1294, 1296, 1305,
 1323, 1325, 1328, 1353, 1361,
 1364, 1365, 1367, 1370, 1373,
 1388, 1393, 1397, 1407, 1415,
 1436, 1438, 1452, 1462, 1478,
 1495, 1507, 1509, 1533, 1537,
 1539, 1552, 1557, 1558, 1560,
 1561, 1568, 1582, 1589, 1602,
 1603, 1611, 1618, 1620, 1629,
 1642, 1648, 1649, 1668, 1673,
 1676, 1683, 1687, 1691, 1694,
 1695, 1696, 1698, 1699, 1706,
 1720, 1727, 1730, 1734, 1735,
 1736, 1742, 1748, 1753, 1755,
 1757, 1759, 1772, 1783, 1789,
 1803, 1813, 1819, 1820, 1822,
 1859, 1860, 1861, 1867, 1875,
 1908, 1910, 1912, 1917, 1923,
 1926, 1927, 1930, 1932, 1936,
 1938, 1945, 1957, 1962, 1966,
 1971, 1973, 1995, 1999, 2001,
 2011, 2013, 2019, 2020, 2031,
 2038, 2040, 2043, 2051, 2055,
 2064, 2070, 2073, 2074, 2075,
 2078, 2082, 2088, 2091, 2108,
 2116, 2122, 2123, 2128, 2130,
 2137, 2140, 2149, 2154, 2167,
 2170, 2174, 2180, 2185, 2200,
 2211, 2219, 2222, 2228, 2230,
 2232, 2237, 2244, 2249, 2250,
 2261, 2267, 2268, 2278, 2295,
 2301, 2305, 2331, 2340, 2342,
 2356, 2363, 2370, 2377, 2378,
 2391, 2399, 2437, 2449, 2471,
 2498, 2514, 2523.

Crystallography.

59, 216, 264, 500, 544, 687, 706,
 1787, 2113, 2191.

Lithology.

193, 297, 301, 469, 521, 622, 675,
 706, 760, 843, 872, 961, 993,
 1114, 1118, 1144, 1164, 1189,
 1217, 1220, 1235, 1274, 1302,
 1308, 1346, 1355, 1363, 1427,
 1659, 1669, 1676, 1698, 1772,
 1865, 1870, 1926, 1976, 2205,
 2213, 2228, 2233, 2367.

Metallurgy.

102, 124, 218, 301, 649, 654, 761,
 764, 911, 940, 1022, 1030,
 1141, 1153, 1214, 1423, 1438,
 1557, 1642, 1659, 1687, 1726,
 1734, 1813, 1822, 1869, 2195,
 2245.

MOLLUSKS.

8, 20, 26, 35, 96, 116, 117, 162,
 174, 183, 184, 193, 198, 211,
 213, 221, 230, 239, 251, 295,
 302, 313, 319, 320, 324, 355,
 362, 364, 369, 370, 381, 382,
 394, 418, 433, 473, 483, 488,
 511, 513, 519, 528, 538, 541,
 547, 552, 578, 586, 595, 599,
 602, 610, 634, 648, 670, 686,
 712, 745, 778, 783, 805, 819,
 830, 835, 837, 838, 847, 849,
 862, 874, 880, 893, 902, 905,
 916, 928, 933, 943, 952, 953,
 969, 976, 978, 998, 1004, 1032,
 1037, 1043, 1071, 1095, 1097,
 1115, 1117, 1129, 1136, 1151,
 1180, 1187, 1194, 1198, 1210,
 1217, 1236, 1249, 1256, 1263,
 1269, 1291, 1295, 1300, 1301,
 1310, 1319, 1320, 1341, 1360,
 1361, 1364, 1373, 1380, 1381,

MOLLUSKS.

1430, 1436, 1447, 1450, 1454,
 1461, 1464, 1479, 1508, 1521,
 1525, 1527, 1568, 1580, 1581,
 1582, 1592, 1596, 1611, 1640,
 1651, 1664, 1667, 1673, 1695,
 1712, 1735, 1741, 1742, 1770,
 1796, 1804, 1805, 1821, 1859,
 1864, 1870, 1872, 1916, 1949,
 1951, 1962, 1965, 2002, 2004,
 2015, 2019, 2041, 2056, 2065,
 2088, 2089, 2127, 2129, 2141,
 2154, 2160, 2194, 2197, 2198,
 2205, 2206, 2216, 2248, 2272,
 2284, 2285, 2301, 2316, 2319,
 2322, 2346, 2360, 2364, 2369,
 2374, 2391, 2422, 2473, 2474,
 2489, 2514, 2521.

MOSSES.

(*See Botany.*)

MYOLOGY.

(*See Vertebrates.*)

MYRIOPODA.

(*See Entomology.*)

NEUROPTERA.

(*See Entomology.*)

ORNITHOLOGY.

4, 8, 10, 15, 21, 22, 23, 28, 29,
 32, 38, 40, 67, 83, 86, 100, 102,
 106, 122, 162, 165, 173, 180,
 194, 205, 208, 210, 215, 223,
 234, 239, 245, 255, 263, 265,
 266, 276, 277, 282, 285, 287,
 288, 289, 306, 307, 308, 311,
 314, 323, 325, 327, 337, 357,
 379, 385, 386, 387, 394, 407,

ORNITHOLOGY.

421, 426, 429, 436, 440, 441,
 442, 447, 449, 451, 452, 458,
 459, 466, 468, 470, 480, 489,
 490, 495, 496, 501, 507, 510,
 512, 519, 520, 532, 550, 552,
 557, 558, 564, 573, 575, 579,
 582, 586, 587, 590, 591, 594,
 618, 619, 620, 621, 623, 624,
 630, 633, 636, 641, 643, 647,
 648, 653, 660, 664, 673, 677,
 693, 694, 703, 722, 727, 733,
 735, 743, 751, 753, 763, 772,
 777, 800, 804, 806, 807, 809,
 810, 828, 830, 834, 848, 854,
 857, 861, 870, 876, 877, 882,
 884, 895, 898, 899, 903, 912,
 918, 926, 932, 934, 936, 955,
 957, 960, 965, 973, 974, 977,
 982, 983, 986, 992, 1019, 1024,
 1036, 1040, 1041, 1046, 1052,
 1062, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1080,
 1083, 1084, 1092, 1096, 1098,
 1103, 1105, 1107, 1112, 1121,
 1122, 1126, 1136, 1146, 1153,
 1154, 1157, 1159, 1166, 1174,
 1176, 1177, 1178, 1179, 1182,
 1183, 1186, 1190, 1198, 1207,
 1209, 1213, 1223, 1227, 1228,
 1237, 1238, 1241, 1245, 1247,
 1248, 1254, 1259, 1264, 1265,
 1266, 1267, 1268, 1270, 1281,
 1283, 1297, 1309, 1313, 1315,
 1317, 1318, 1325, 1331, 1336,
 1337, 1352, 1362, 1378, 1386,
 1395, 1398, 1403, 1406, 1422,
 1433, 1435, 1440, 1446, 1463,
 1468, 1476, 1483, 1499, 1504,
 1518, 1519, 1526, 1544, 1548,
 1570, 1586, 1590, 1596, 1609,
 1610, 1624, 1639, 1643, 1644,
 1650, 1672, 1677, 1681, 1685,
 1688, 1693, 1700, 1701, 1710,
 1716, 1724, 1730, 1732, 1738,
 1764, 1766, 1767, 1770, 1771,
 1779, 1780, 1790, 1793, 1800,
 1810, 1811, 1837, 1851, 1857,
 1858, 1866, 1870, 1877, 1884,
 1886, 1888, 1902, 1914, 1916,
 1917, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1934,

ORNITHOLOGY.

1940, 1941, 1947, 1955, 1956,
1961, 1967, 1972, 1990, 2009,
2018, 2027, 2028, 2052, 2063,
2067, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082,
2093, 2104, 2112, 2116, 2128,
2129, 2131, 2134, 2136, 2138,
2147, 2153, 2161, 2164, 2171,
2177, 2191, 2198, 2202, 2203,
2209, 2218, 2225, 2235, 2236,
2241, 2243, 2244, 2262, 2265,
2270, 2274, 2277, 2280, 2281,
2282, 2286, 2289, 2300, 2303,
2307, 2312, 2316, 2323, 2331,
2332, 2346, 2348, 2352, 2362,
2371, 2389, 2411, 2412, 2415,
2416, 2434, 2457, 2462, 2470,
2480, 2481, 2493, 2501, 2511,
2513, 2515.

Oölogy.

1, 15, 29, 83, 102, 106, 109, 162,
165, 194, 239, 263, 282, 323,
328, 386, 413, 421, 451, 458,
480, 489, 501, 527, 557, 573,
582, 594, 618, 630, 641, 647,
676, 722, 727, 750, 763, 804,
834, 841, 857, 863, 877, 884,
922, 927, 932, 934, 936, 966,
978, 1049, 1052, 1066, 1081,
1082, 1098, 1177, 1178, 1190,
1209, 1227, 1237, 1245, 1264,
1296, 1298, 1309, 1315, 1352,
1371, 1378, 1379, 1403, 1406,
1421, 1428, 1440, 1441, 1448,
1463, 1476, 1493, 1518, 1526,
1547, 1570, 1585, 1596, 1609,
1639, 1677, 1688, 1710, 1730,
1735, 1747, 1766, 1779, 1800,
1879, 1883, 1885, 1955, 1990,
2018, 2027, 2064, 2080, 2104,
2161, 2176, 2203, 2236, 2243,
2262, 2282, 2307, 2323, 2331,
2362, 2411, 2434, 2457.

Taxidermy.

22, 152, 243, 276, 321, 451,
50, 556, 557, 592, 620, 647,

Taxidermy.

732, 755, 932, 956, 974, 975,
1054, 1166, 1372, 1519, 1548,
1573, 1578, 1764, 1780, 1902,
1922, 1961, 1990, 2075, 2300,
2434, 2511.

OTOLOGY.

214.

PALÆONTOLOGY.

8, 12, 36, 52, 57, 58, 73, 105,
126, 137, 138, 159, 168, 169,
184, 190, 191, 198, 247, 261,
296, 303, 355, 365, 368, 369,
399, 400, 408, 410, 412, 415,
417, 452, 455, 464, 473, 478,
483, 513, 524, 569, 572, 574,
593, 613, 615, 637, 640, 665,
671, 678, 691, 696, 739, 805,
811, 813, 819, 820, 832, 843,
863, 875, 894, 905, 906, 915,
924, 929, 938, 939, 971, 986,
996, 1002, 1004, 1009, 1012,
1022, 1044, 1086, 1101, 1120,
1125, 1129, 1130, 1151, 1195,
1202, 1204, 1217, 1228, 1231,
1232, 1249, 1251, 1255, 1256,
1278, 1289, 1296, 1300, 1312,
1313, 1335, 1340, 1349, 1355,
1359, 1360, 1361, 1364, 1373,
1385, 1391, 1401, 1407, 1431,
1439, 1449, 1452, 1461, 1495,
1517, 1549, 1552, 1553, 1559,
1560, 1572, 1642, 1649, 1683,
1691, 1695, 1697, 1737, 1759,
1763, 1803, 1804, 1822, 1840,
1862, 1882, 1890, 1891, 1893,
1894, 1900, 1936, 1939, 1944,
1945, 1957, 1976, 1979, 1988,
2015, 2027, 2033, 2036, 2061,
2084, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2107,
2109, 2114, 2140, 2154, 2175,
2185, 2188, 2194, 2197, 2212,
2213, 2229, 2242, 2247, 2248,
2250, 2266, 2274, 2296, 2299,
2301, 2305, 2314, 2316, 2342,
2363, 2367, 2377, 2378, 2391,
2399, 2449, 2487, 2489.

226.

1613.

24, 183,

578, 58

734, 741

896, 916

1117, 111

1299, 130

1542, 15

1613, 184

1978, 204

2230, 227

PHÆ

(See

PHI

(See A

PHOTO

236, 332, 519

1387, 1413,

1616, 1633,

1733, 1848,

2186, 2522.

PHYSICAL C

784, 1532.

PHYSICAL

(See Ge

PHYSIO

20, 1445, 1587, 21

PHYTOT

360.

Vert. Palæo.

226, 361, 370, 490, 500, 870,
1019, 1310, 1580.

Invert. Palæo.

24, 183, 223, 370, 371, 521, 565,
578, 581, 586, 591, 669, 702,
734, 745, 776, 778, 875, 885,
896, 916, 982, 993, 1051, 1074,
1117, 1194, 1213, 1236, 1263,
1299, 1302, 1324, 1454, 1508,
1542, 1543, 1568, 1715, 1787,
1813, 1843, 1863, 1870, 1899,
1978, 2049, 2119, 2125, 2216,
2230, 2273, 2284, 2314, 2484.

PHÆN. BOTANY.

(*See Botany.*)

PHILOLOGY.

(*See Anthropology.*)

PHOTOGRAPHY.

236, 332, 519, 871, 958, 1022,
1387, 1413, 1498, 1548, 1563,
1616, 1633, 1635, 1641, 1648,
1733, 1848, 2012, 2047, 2113,
2186, 2522.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.

784, 1532.

PHYSICAL GEOLOGY.

(*See Geology.*)

PHYSIOLOGY.

50, 1445, 1587, 2145, 2155, 2423.

PHYTOTOMY.

360.

PROTOZOA.

228, 388, 404, 601, 634, 686, 905,
969, 1562, 1804, 2097, 2130,
2154, 2216.

Infusoria.

48, 228, 388, 404, 601, 634, 686,
710, 958, 969, 1168, 1474, 1498,
1678, 1804, 1892, 2113, 2130,
2154.

Rhizopods.

1279, 1925.

Sponges.

445, 634, 669, 686, 905, 917, 969,
1129, 1263, 1310, 1773, 1804,
2129, 2154, 2216, 2284.

RADIATES.

146, 226, 355, 545, 634, 686, 712,
905, 969, 1198, 1263, 1310,
1320, 1339, 1390, 1447, 1454,
1660, 1695, 1804, 2015, 2102,
2129, 2131, 2154, 2216, 2284,
2285.

RHIZOPODS.

(*See Protozoa.*)

SPONGES.

(*See Protozoa.*)

TAXIDERMY.

(*See Ornithology.*)

VERTEBRATES.

34, 35, 115, 171, 205, 226, 306,
330, 355, 406, 488, 494, 497,
500, 509, 634, 1185, 1222,
1233, 1263, 1271, 1310, 1320,
1408, 1454, 1563, 1569, 1697,
1725, 1765, 1807, 1816, 1836,
1877, 1975, 2031, 2131, 2154,
2301, 2346, 2399, 2421, 2514.

Amphibians.

586, 794, 832, 875, 1005, 1071,
1186, 1198, 1213, 1920, 2092,
2167, 2250, 2346.

Fishes.

23, 90, 121, 166, 235, 337, 449,
490, 501, 510, 563, 622, 660,
788, 809, 819, 832, 926, 1024,
1084, 1183, 1185, 1186, 1198,
1247, 1297, 1313, 1334, 1339,
1352, 1395, 1443, 1473, 1499,
1680, 1695, 1906, 1994, 2022,
2052, 2080, 2147, 2260, 2274,
2284, 2315, 2332, 2337, 2346,
2351, 2380, 2403, 2420, 2493,
2500.

Mammals.

31, 32, 193, 194, 239, 268, 387,
394, 407, 449, 468, 490, 501,
558, 575, 693, 743, 809, 819,
832, 926, 955, 965, 973, 1024,
1058, 1083, 1096, 1126, 1136,
1159, 1176, 1183, 1186, 1223,
1241, 1331, 1548, 1577, 1684,
1730, 1759, 1764, 1765, 1858,
1914, 2028, 2052, 2082, 2131,
2136, 2138, 2147, 2241, 2277,
2331, 2346, 2415.

Myology.

31, 151, 460, 921.

Osteology.

31, 284, 330, 460, 490, 580, 603,
621, 685, 819, 832, 921, 1005,
1019, 1213, 1228, 1331, 1350,
1697, 1786, 1818, 1833, 1837,
1890, 2182, 2205, 2266.

Reptiles.

99, 119, 226, 315, 324, 468, 490,
510, 558, 563, 575, 622, 643,
787, 788, 790, 794, 804, 832,

Reptiles.

883, 884, 926, 972, 1005, 1024,
1058, 1071, 1084, 1183, 1186,
1198, 1213, 1291, 1313, 1327,
1465, 1695, 1759, 1856, 1920,
1975, 2181, 2147, 2250, 2287,
2315, 2332, 2346, 2385.

HIST. VERTEBRATES.

258, 399, 890, 920, 921, 1200,
1412, 1429, 1465, 1486, 1731,
1806, 1837, 1855, 2095, 2097.

VERT. EMB.

(See *Embryology*.)

VERT. PALÆO.

(See *Palæontology*.)

WORMS.

(See *Articulates*.)

ZOÖLOGY.

5, 14, 66, 119, 132, 147, 157, 169,
187, 224, 280, 321, 371, 391,
448, 457, 458, 471, 488, 508,
517, 536, 580, 600, 605, 627,
679, 698, 713, 723, 732, 737,
740, 742, 749, 770, 780, 834,
877, 929, 1056, 1076, 1086,
1088, 1106, 1124, 1154, 1173,
1208, 1230, 1253, 1262, 1280,
1353, 1356, 1378, 1400, 1420,
1425, 1431, 1477, 1512, 1528,
1529, 1614, 1660, 1723, 1764,
1778, 1789, 1821, 1843, 1856,
1872, 1899, 1904, 1966, 1969,
1977, 1986, 2000, 2021, 2024,
2143, 2160, 2166, 2179, 2208,
2231, 2256, 2289, 2290, 2292,
2304, 2315, 2339, 2372, 2381,
2426, 2427, 2438, 2452, 2456,
457, 2458, 2461, 2497.

DIRECTORY OF CHEMISTS AND PHYSICISTS OF NORTH AMERICA.

THIS LIST IS INTENDED AS A SUPPLEMENT TO THAT ISSUED IN 1877. ALL ADDRESSES WHICH WERE INCORRECTLY GIVEN, OR WHERE CHANGES HAVE OCCURRED, ARE HERE GIVEN IN FULL.

- ADAMS, PROF. F. P., Ladoga, Ind. Chem., Physics.
- AIKEN, W. E. A., M. D., LL. D., Prof. of Chem., Univ. of Md., Baltimore, Md.
- ALLEN, O. D., Prof. Analyt. Chem., Sheffield Scientific Sch., New Haven, Conn.
- ALLEN, ZACHARIAH, Providence, R. I.
- ALLISON, E. H., Eaton, O.
- AM ENDE, C. G., Hoboken, N. J.
- ANTHONY, WM. A., Prof. of Physics, Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.
- APPLETON, JOHN H., Prof. of Chem., Brown Univ., Providence, R. I.
- ASHBURNER, CHARLES A., 9 Woodland Terrace, Phila., Pa. Physics.
- ATWATER, W. O., Ph. D., Prof. of Chem., Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn.
- AUSTEN, PETER TOWNSEND, Ph. D., F. C. S., Ass't Prof. Chem., Rutgers Coll., Box 127, New Brunswick, N. J.
- AUSTIN, C. F., Closter, N. J. Chem.
- AVERY, CHARLES E., 114 State St., Boston, Mass. Chem.
- BAER, O. P., M. D., Richmond, Ind. Chem.
- BAILEY, GILBERT E., Prof. Analyt. Chem., Univ. Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb.
- BAILEY, L. W., Prof. of Chem., Univ., Frederickton, N. B. Canada.
- BAKER, THOMAS R., Ph. D., Millersville, Lancaster Co., Pa. Inorg. Chem., Physics. Coll. Ex.
- BAPTIC, G. A. M., M. D., Ottawa, Can. Chem., Physics. Coll.
- BARDEEN, PROF. F. L., M. D., Ann Arbor, Mich. Chem.

- BARTLETT, ARTHUR K., Battle Creek, Mich. Physics.
 BARTLEY, E. H., Prof. of Chem., Swarthmore Coll., Swarthmore, Pa.
 BARTOL, GEORGE, S. B., Lancaster, Mass. Chem., Physics.
 BATES, JOSEPH, M. D., Lebanon Springs, N. Y. Chem.
 BAXLEY, WM. T., 125 Third St., Oakland, Cal. Chem.
 BEAL, WM., Murphey, N. C. Chem.
 BECKER, G. F., Ph. D., Univ. Cal., Oakland, Cal. Chem., Physics.
 BEDFORD, PROF. P. W., Box 1738, New York City. Inorg. Chem.
 BELL, ROBERT, M. D., Montreal, Can. Inorg. Chem.
 BISCOE, PROF. T. D., Marietta, O. Physics.
 BISHOP, CHARLES L., Jamestown, N. Y. Physics.
 BLACKHAM, GEO. E., M. D., Dunkirk, N. Y. Physics.
 BLACKIE, GEO. S., A. M., M. D., Ph. D., Prof. of Chem., Nashville Med. Coll., Nashville, Tenn.
 BLAKE, E. W., jr., Prof. of Phys., Brown Univ., Providence, R. I.
 BLAKE, JOHN M., New Haven, Conn. Chem.
 BLANPIED, B. T., Prof. of Chem., Hanover, N. H.
 BODLEY, ADDISON R., M. D., Angola, Ind. Chem.
 BOERNER, CHAS. G., Vevay, Ind. Chem., Phys.
 BOGUE, OLIVER H., Instructor in Chem., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind. Coll.
 BOLTON, H. CARRINGTON, Ph. D., Prof. of Chem., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn.
 BOLTON, W. P., Liberty Square, Pa. Chem., Phys.
 BOND, JOSIAH, jr., Kenosha, Wis.
 BOND, SHADE C., Perryville, Mo. Physics.
 BOOST, ALEXANDER, Hartford, Conn. Botany and Chemistry.
 BOUVÉ, THOS. T., 18 Post Office Square, Boston, Mass.
 BRACE, DEWITT B., Lockport, N. Y. Physics.
 BRAGG, CHAS. S., Braggville, Mass. Chem.
 BRAGG, E. B., Amherst, Mass. Chem.
 BREIDENBAUGH, PROF. E. S., Prof. Chem. and Min., Penn. Coll., Gettysburg, Pa.
 BRENEMAN, A. A., Ass't Prof. and Lecturer, Indust. Chem., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y. Physics.
 BRITTON, N. L., New Dorp, Staten Island, N. Y. Inorg. Chem.
 BROCKLESBY, JOHN, LL. D., Prof. Nat. Phil. and Astron., Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.
 BROWNELL, W. A., Syracuse, N. Y. Chem., Physics.
 BULLOCK, CHARLES, 528 Arch St., Phila., Pa. Chem.
 BURNSINE, ISADORE, Detroit, Mich. Chem.
 BUSHEE, PROF. JAMES, Worcester, Mass. Physics, Chem.
 BUTLER, C. H., W. 1st St., Oswego, N. Y. Chem.
 BUTLER, FRANK A., 314 Union St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Chem.
 CADY, L. B., E. M., Asst. in Metallurgy, School of Mines, Columbia College, N. Y.
 CALDER, EDWIN E., Brown Univ., Providence, R. I. Chem.
 CALDWELL, GEO. C., Prof. of Analyt. and Agric. Chem., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.
 CHART, H. S., Prof. Physics and Chem., N. W. University, Evanston, Ill.

- CARPENTER, H. F., 29 & 31 Page St., Providence, R. I. Chem.
CHAMBERLAIN, C. W., M. D., Hartford, Conn. Chem.
CHAMBERLIN, S. N., Daytona, Fla. Chem.
CHANDLER, CHARLES F., Prof. of Chem., Columbia Coll.; Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons; N. Y. Coll. Pharmacy; New York City. Coll. Ex.
CHANDLER, W. H., Prof. of Chem., Lehigh Univ., Bethlehem, Pa.
CHASE, PROF. FRED A., Fisk Univ., Nashville, Tenn. Physics.
CHASE, THEODORE R., Detroit, Mich. Chem., Physics.
CHATARD, T. M., S. B., Baltimore, Md.
CHENEY, MARGARET S., Boston, Mass.
CHESTER, ALBERT H., Prof. of Chem., Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y.
CHEVALIER, JOSEPHINE, Box 802, Ithaca, N. Y. Chem.
CHITTENDEN, PROF. R. H., Yale College, New Haven, Conn. Physiolog. Chem.
CHURCH, J. A., E. M., Tarrytown, N. Y.
CLARK, J. A., Lostant, La Salle Co., Ill. Chem.
CLARKE, F. W., Prof. Univ. Cincinnati, Cincinnati, O. Chem.
CLARKSON, J. A., M. D., Ph.D., Analyt. Chem. 43 North Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.
CLIFFORD, F. S., Boston, Mass. Chem., Physics.
COFFINBERRY, W. L., Grand Rapids, Mich. Physics.
COLBY, EDW. P., M. D., Prof. of Med. Chem., Boston University School of Medicine.
COLBY, CHAS. E., School of Mines, Columbia College, N. Y.
COLLIER, HIRAM, Prof. Chem. and Physics, Univ. of Neb., Lincoln, Nebraska.
COOKE, PROF. J. P., jr., Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.
COOKE, WM. E., East Fairmount, Cincinnati, O. Chem.
COON, HENRY C., M. D., Prof. Physics and Chem., Alfred Centre, N. Y.
CORRIGAN, S. J., St. Paul, Minn. Physics.
COX, E. T., State Geologist, Indianapolis, Ind. Chem.
CRAVEN, F. S., M. E., Assistant in J. C. Green School of Science, Princeton, New Jersey. Mineralogy and Analytical Chem.
CREHORE, JOHN D., A. M., 458 Prospect St., Cleveland, Ohio. Physics.
CROOKE, JOHN J., 163 Mulberry St., New York City. Chem.
CROSS, CHAS. R., Prof. of Physics, Mass. Inst. Technol., Boston, Massachusetts.
CRUMP, M. H., Ogden Coll., Bowling Green, Ky. Chem.
CULIN, ROBERT S., Moorestown, Burlington Co., N. J. Chem., Physics.
CURTISS, L. R., Mendota, Ill. Physics.
CUTTER, W. E., Chemist, Worcester, Mass.
DANIELLS, W. W., M. S., Prof. of Chem., Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.
DAVIDSON, GEORGE, Pres. Acad. Nat. Sci., San Francisco, Cal. Physics.
DAVIDSON, H. M., Ogdensburg, N. Y. Chem.
DAVIES, JOHN E., Prof. of Physics, Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.

- DEAN, D. V., M. D., St. Louis, Mo. Chem.
 DE GARMO, JAMES M., Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Physics.
 DOLBEAR, A. E., College Hill, Mass. Physics.
 DOUGLASS, DR. S. H., Ann Arbor, Mich.
 DROWN, THOMAS M., M. D., Prof. of Analyt. Chem., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa.
 DRYER, CHAS. R., Fort Wayne, Ind. Chem.
 DUNNINGTON, F. P., B. Sc., Prof. of Analyt. and Agric. Chem., Univ. of Virginia, Va.
 DWIGHT, CHAS. E., Wheeling, W. Va. Chem., Physics.

 EATON, DARWIN G., Ph. D., Packer Inst., Brooklyn, N. Y. Chem.
 EATON, JAMES R., Prof. of Inorg. Chem. and Physics, William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo.
 EATON, T. J., M. D., Ph. D., Kansas City, Mo. Chem.
 EDISON, THOS. A., Menlo Park, N. J. Electrician.
 EDMAN, J. A., Meadow Valley, Cal. Chem.
 ELDER, WM., Prof. of Chem. and Nat. Hist., Colby Univ., Waterville, Me.
 ELLIOTT, ARTHUR H., 36 New St., New York City. Chem.
 ELLIOTT, JNO. B., M. D., Univ. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn. Chemistry.
 ELSNER, JOHN, M. D., Denver, Colo. Chem., Physics.
 EMERSON, CHARLES FRANKLIN, Prof. of Nat. Philos., Dartmouth Coll., Hanover, N. H. Physics.
 ENDLICH, DR. F. M., Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.
 ENGELHARDT, F. E., Syracuse, N. Y. Chem.
 ENSIGN, WM. O., M. D., Rutland, Ill. Chem.

 FAIRBANKS, REV. HENRY, St. Johnsbury, Vt. Physics. Coll.
 FARRAR, C. S., Prof. of Chem., Milwaukee Coll., Milwaukee, Wis.
 FENNELL, ADOLPHUS, Cincinnati, O. Chemist.
 FERNALD, M. C., Prof. Math. and Phys., State Coll., Orono, Me.
 FLOYD, F. W., E. M., Asst. in Metallurgy, School of Mines, Columbia College, N. Y.
 FRANCIS, GEO. E., M. D., Worcester, Mass. Physics.
 FRANKLIN, WM. E., M. D., LaGrange, Tenn. Chem.
 FRAZER, PERSIFOR, jr., Phila., Pa. Chem.
 FRIES, ALEX. P., St. Nicholas, Fla. Chem., Physics.
 FRISTOE, E. T., LL. D., Prof. of Chem. and Nat. Sci., Columbia Coll., Washington, D. C. Coll.
 FROHWEIN, THEOBALD, 218 Stanton St., New York City. Chem., Pharmacy.
 FULTON, PROF. ROBERT B., Oxford, Miss. Physics.

 GALLOWAY, G. W., jr., M. D., Findlay, O. Chemistry.
 GARLAND, L. C., A. M., LL. D., Prof. of Phys. and Astron., Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn.
 GARRISON, PROF. H. D., Chicago Coll. of Pharm., Chicago, Ill.
 GARVER, M. M., Prof. of Nat. Sci., Mercersburg, Pa. Physics.
 GEIGER, H. R., Prof. Nat. Sci., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O.

- GENTH, F. A., W. Phila., Pa. Chem.
GEORGE, T. C., Univ. of the Pacific, Box 242, San José, Cal. Chem.
GESNER, WM., M. D., Birmingham, Ala. Chem.
GIBBS, WOLCOTT, Cambridge, Mass. Chem., Physics.
GIFFORD, WM. E., Box 4867, New York City. Chem.
GILBERT, DEXTER W., Keene, N. H. Physics.
GILL, WM. L., Lancaster, Pa. Chem.
GOESSMAN, CHAS. ANTHONY, Ph. D., Prof. Chemistry, Amherst, Mass.
GOLDSCHMIDT, S. A., Ph.D., 59 Liberty St., New York City. Chem.
GORTON, DAVID A., M. D., 291 Broadway, N. Y. Chem., Physics.
GRANDY, PROF. C. D., Chapel Hill, N. C. Chem.
GRAVES, W. B., Prof. Physics, Mass. Agric. Coll., Amherst, Mass.
GREEN, HENRY A., Atco, N. J. Chem.
GREEN, J. C., M. D., 124 Swan St., Buffalo, N. Y. Chem.
GREGG, WM. H., M. D., Elmira, N. Y. Analyt. Chem.
GROFF, PROF. GEO. G., M. D., Westchester, Pa. Chem.

HAAMEL, E., Ph.D., Cobourg, Ontario, Can. Physics.
HALL, JOSEPH, Prof. Physical Science, Hartford, Conn.
HAMILTON, HUGH, M. D., B. S., Harrisburg, Pa. Chem.
HAMLIN, A. C., M. D., Bangor, Me. Chem.
HARDING, AUG., Asst. in Chem., Univ. of Cal., Berkeley, Cal.
HARRINGTON, B. J., A. B., Ph.D., 96 St. Gabriel St., Montreal, Can. Chem.
HART, EDWARD, S. B., Doylestown, Pa. Chem.
HASSON, W. F. C., U. S. N. Acad., Annapolis, Md. Physics.
HASTINGS, CHAS. S., Ph.D., Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md. Physics.
HATFIELD, MARCUS P., A. M., M. D., Chicago, Ill. Toxicological Chemistry.
HAYNES, ARTHUR E., Prof. Math. and Physics, Hillsdale Coll., Michigan.
HAZARD, R. G., 2d, Peace Dale, R. I. Chemistry.
HENCK, JOHN B., jr., Mass. Inst. Tech., Boston, Mass. Physics.
HIBBARD, WM. E., 1 Wall St., New York City. Chem.
HICKS, L. E., Prof. Nat. Sci., Denison University, Granville, O.
HIGLEY, W. K., Box 1229, Ann Arbor, Mich. Chem. Coll. Ex.
HILGARD, E. W., Ph.D., Prof. Univ. of Cal., Oakland, Cal. Chem.
HILL, WALTER N., Newport, R. I. Chem.
HINDS, J. I. D., A. M., Cumberland Univ., Lebanon, Tenn. Chem.
HINRICHS, PROF. G., M. D., Iowa City, Iowa. Physics.
HINSDALE, REV. ROBERT G., Geneva, N. Y. Chem.
HITCHCOCK, PROF. R., 8 Beekman Place, New York City. Chem.
HODGES, H. B., Ass't in Chem., Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.
HOLBROOK, FRANCIS N., Columbia Coll., N. Y. Chem.
HOLBROOK, J. J., Keene, N. H., Chem., Physics.
HOLLAND, PROF. J. W., M. D., Louisville, Ky. Physics.
HOLLICK, ARTHUR, Box 105, New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y. Chem.
HOLMAN, GEO. M., B. S., Fitchburg, Mass. Chem. .
HOLMAN, SILAS W., S. B., Framingham, Mass. Physics.

HOLMES, MISS MARY E., Box 485, Rockford, Ill. Chem.
HOTZE, C. L., Cleveland, O. Physics.
HOUSTON, GEO. M., Harrisonville, Mo. Chem.
HOWEY, PROF. F. L., Ark. Indust. Univ., Fayetteville, Ark. Chem.
HUNT, GIDEON, Plainfield. Hendricks Co., Ind. Chem.
HUNT, DR. T. STERRY, Prof. Mass. Inst. Technol., Boston, Mass. Chem.
HUSSEY, GEO. B., Box 174, East Orange, N. J. Chem.
HYATT, JAMES, Stanfordville, N. Y. Chem.

IRVING, ROLAND D., Prof. Geol. and Metallurgy, Madison, Wis.

JACKSON, O. R., Asst. in Chemistry, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
JACQUES, WILLIAM W., S. B., Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Maryland. Physics.
JEWELL, THEODORE F., Washington, D. C. Inorg. Chemistry, Physics.
JEWETT, HENRY S., A. M., M. D., Dayton, O. Chem.
JOHNSON, A. B., Utica, N. Y. Chem.
JONES, JOSEPH, M. D., Prof. Chem., University of Louisiana, New Orleans, La.
JOY, DR. C. A., Stockbridge, Mass.
JUDGE, J. F., M. D., N. W. Cor. Court & Cutter Sts., Cincinnati, O. Chem.
JUNGK, K., Chemist, Cincinnati, Ohio.

KEDZIE, W. K., Prof. Chem. and Physics, State Agric. Coll., Manhattan, Kans.
KEEP, PROF. JOSIAH, Golden Gate Acad., Oakland, Cal. Chem.
KERR, PROF. J. H., Colorado Springs, Colo. Chem.
KERVEY, H. R., Box 190, West Chester, Pa. Chem.
KNOWLTON, W. J., 18 Arch St., Boston, Mass. Chem.
KNOX, S. B. P., A. M., M. D., Santa Barbara, Cal. Chem.
KOCH, CHAS., 502 Diamond St., Phila., Pa. Chem.
KÖNIG, G. A., Ph. D., Ass't Prof. Chem., Univ. of Pa., Phila., Pa.
KUNZ, GEO. F., 72 First St., Hoboken, N. J. Chem.

LAND, WM. J., Box 305, Atlanta, Ga. Analyt. Chem. Coll. Ex.
LECONTE, JOHN, Univ. of Cal., Berkeley, Cal. Physics.
LEDOUX, ALBERT R., A. M., Ph. D., Chapel Hill, N. C. Chem. Coll.
LEE, RICHARD H., Lawrence Scientific School, Cambridge, Mass.
LEES, WM. T., Cor. Ave. A and 21st St., New York City. Chem.
LEWIS, HENRY C., A. M., Germantown, Phila., Pa. Chem.
LINDSLEY, J. B., M. D., Nashville, Tenn. Chem.
LINTON, PROF. A., 2220 Eugenia St., St. Louis, Mo. Chem.
LUSCHMIDT, PROF. C., St. Vincent's Coll., Beatty, Pa. Inorg. Chemistry.

- LOCKE, C. A., Atlanta, Ga. Physics.
- LOOMIS, PROF. SILAS L., M. D., Washington, D. C. Chem., Physics. Coll.
- LOUGHRIDGE, R. H., Ph. D., Box 404, Atlanta, Ga. Chem.
- LOVE, EDWARD G., Columbia Coll., N. Y. City Chem.
- LOVERING, JOSEPH, Prof. Physics, Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.
- LOWE, FRANCIS A., Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C. Chem., Physics.
- LYLE, DAVID A., Springfield, Mass. Physics.
- LYONS, A. B., M. D., 125 Fort St. West, Detroit, Mich. Prof. of Chem., Detroit Medical Coll.
- MACFARLANE, THOMAS, Actonvale, Quebec, Can. Chem., Phys.
- MACKINTOSH, JAMES B., E. M., C. E., 55 Garden St., Hoboken, N. J. Chem.
- MACY, ARTHUR, Ph. B., School of Mines, Columbia Coll., N. Y. City.
- MAISCH, PROF. J. M., 145 No. 10th St., Phila., Pa. Chem.
- MALLINCKRODT, O., of Mallinckrodt & Co., Manuf., St. Louis, Mo.
- MANSFIELD, PROF. J. M., Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. Chem., Physics.
- MARTIN, REV. CARLISLE, P. B., Prof. of Chem., State Agric. Coll., College Station, Texas.
- MARTIN, J. MCC., Prof. Nat. Sci., Ohio Univ., Athens, O.
- MATHEWS, FRANK, Chillicothe, Ill. Chem.
- MAYER, ALFRED M., Prof. of Physics, Stevens Inst. Technol., Hoboken, N. J.
- MCCCLINTOCK, FRANK, West Union, Fayette Co., Iowa. Physics.
- MCCONNELLY, PROF. J. B., 157 Bleury St., Montreal, Canada. Physics.
- MCCREATH, ANDREW S., Harrisburg, Pa.
- MEANS, REV. ALEXANDER, A. M., M. D., Oxford, Ga. Chem., Physics.
- MEARS, LEVERETT, Ph. D., Instructor in Chemistry, Amherst College, Amherst, Mass.
- MEES, DR. C. LEO, Lanesville, Ky.
- MERRIMAN, G. B., Prof. Nat. Philosophy, Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J.
- METTAUER, HENRY A., M. D., Macon, Ga. Chem.
- MICHELSON, A. A., Instr. in Phys. and Chem., U. S. Naval Acad., Annapolis, Maryland.
- MILLER, ADOLPH W., M. D., 860 N. 5th St., Phila., Pa. Chem.
- MONTGOMERY, HENRY, A. M., Toronto Collegiate Inst., Toronto, Can. Inorg. Chem.
- MORLEY, EDW. W., M. D., Prof. of Chem., W. R. Coll., Hudson, Ohio.
- MORRIS, J. CHESTON, M. D., 1514 Spruce St., Phila., Pa. Chem.
- MORSE, FRANK B., B. S., 13 Worcester Square, Boston, Mass. Chem., Physics.
- MORSE, H. N., Ph. D., Asst. Prof. Chem., Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md.
- MORTON, HENRY, Ph. D., Pres. Stevens Inst., Hoboken, N. J. Chem., Physics. Coll. Ex.

MOSES, T. F., Prof. Nat. Sci., Urbana University, Urbana, Ohio.
 MOTT, HENRY A., jr., Ph. D., Box 2036, N. Y. City. Chem.
 MUNROK, CHAS. E., Prof. of Chem., U. S. N. Acad., Annapolis,
 Maryland.

MUNROK, W. C., M. D., Penn Yan, N. Y. Chem., Physics.

MYERS, JOHN A., Prof. of Chem., Bethany, W. Va.

NASON, HENRY B., Prof. of Chem., Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst.,
 Troy, N. Y.

NICHOLS, JAMES R., Haverhill, Mass. Chem.

NICHOLS, WM. RIPLEY, Prof. of Chem, Mass. Inst. Technol.,
 Boston, Mass. Chem. (Inorganic and Sanitary).

NIPHER, FRANCIS, Prof. of Physics, Washington Univ., St. Louis,
 Missouri.

NORRIS, ISAAC, M. D., 1424 Walnut St., Phila., Pa. Chem.,
 Physics.

NORWOOD, CHAS. J., Bethel Coll., Russellville, Ky. Physics.

NORWOOD, PROF. J. G., Columbia, Mo. Physics.

•
 OLESON, O. M., Ph. G., Fort Dodge, Iowa. Chem.

ORNE, JOHN, jr., Cambridge, Mass. Physics.

OSBORN, PROF. H. S., LL. D., State Univ., Oxford, O. Analyt.
 Chem.

OSBUN, I. J., A. M., State Normal School, Salem, Mass. Chem.,
 Physics.

PATCH, MAURICE B., Houghton, Mich.

PATRICK, GEO. E., State Univ., Lawrence, Kans. Chem.

PAYNE, WILLIAM M., South Division High School, Chicago, Ill.

PEABODY, SELIM H., Ph. D., 592 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.
 Physics.

PROUTY, IRA J., Keene, N. H. Inorg. Chem.

PECKHAM, PROF. S. F., Minneapolis, Minn. Chem.

PENFIELD, SAM'L L., Ass't in Analyt. Chem., Sheffield Lab., New
 Haven, Conn.

PENHOEL, DE M., M. D., Willetts Point, N. Y.

PEROT, CHAS. P., 142 So. 18th St., Phila., Pa. Chem.

PERRIN, F. D., M. D., Boston, Mass. Chem.

PETER, ALFRED M., Lexington, Ky. Org. Chem.

PETER, ROBERT, Prof. of Chem. and Physics, Ky. Univ., Lex-
 ington, Ky.

PHELPS, GEO. N., 127 First Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

PHILIPS, PROF. G. MORRIS, A. M., West Chester, Pa. Physics.

PICKERING, EDW. C., Harvard Coll. Observ., Cambridge, Mass.
 Physics.

PICKERING, W. H., 84 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass. Physics.

PIERCE, B. O., Ass't in Physics, Harvard University, Cambridge,
 Mass.

IRZ, ANTHONY, Long Island City, N. Y. Chem.

PITMAN, PROF. STEPHEN M., Tufts Coll., College Hill, Mass.
Chemistry.

PLUMMER, MISS SARA A., Santa Barbara, Cal. Chem., Physics.

POOLE, HERMAN, Buffalo, N. Y. Chem., Physics.

PYNCHON, THOMAS R., D. D., LL. D., Hartford, Conn. Chem.,
Physics.

RAFTER, GEO. W., C. E., Rochester, N. Y. Chem., Physics.

RALPHY, ALFRED J., Nashville, Brown Co., Ind. Chem.

RANDOLPH, JOHN C., A. M., E. M., 35 Broadway, N. Y. Chem.

REDDING, THOS. B., A. M., New Castle, Ind. Chem.

REMSEN, IRA, Prof. of Chem., Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore,
Maryland.

RICHARDS, MRS. R. H., Mass. Inst. Tech., Boston, Mass. Analyt.
Chemistry.

RICKETTS, P. de P., Columbia Coll., New York City. Chem.

ROBERTS, C. H., Sup't City Schools, Rochester, Minn. Chem.

ROBERTS, PROF. G. S., E. M., C. E., 88 Union Ave., Brooklyn,
E. D., N. Y. Chem.

ROBINSON, F. C., Bowdoin Coll., Brunswick, Me. Chem.

ROCKWELL, PROF. G. J., 20 East 42nd St., New York City.

ROEDER, F., Chemist, Cincinnati, Ohio.

ROOT, ELIHU, Ph. D., Prof. Math. and Nat. Phil., Amherst Coll.,
Amherst, Mass.

ROSE, DR. P. B., Ann Arbor, Mich.

ROWLAND, H. A., Prof. of Physics, Johns Hopkins University,
Baltimore, Maryland.

SABIN, A. H., Prof. of Chem., Ripon Coll., Ripon, Wis.

SADTLER, SAMUEL P., Ph. D., Prof. of Chem., Univ. of Pa.,
Phila., Pennsylvania.

SAFFORD, PROF. JAMES M., Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn.
Chemistry.

SAMPSON, W. T., Commander U. S. Naval Acad., Annapolis, Md.
Chem., Physics. Coll.

SAWYER, GEO. F., Belleville, Jefferson Co., N. Y. Chem., Physics.

SCHLEY, WM. S., Atlanta, Ga. Chem.

SCHRADER, E. R., Prof. Chem. and Physics, Johnson Coll.,
Quincy, Ill.

SCHRENK, JOSEPH, College Point, Queens Co., N. Y. Chem.

SCHWEITZER, P., Columbia, Mo., Prof. of Chem., State Univ.,
Columbia, Mo.

SCHWENSEN, F. M. L., Housatonic, Mass. Chem.

SCOTT, J. G., Westfield, Mass. Chem., Physics.

SEAMAN, WM. H., Dep't of Agric., Washington, D. C. Chem.

SEELEY, CHAS. A., 125 E. 40th St., New York City. Chem.

SEELY, PROF. HENRY M., Middlebury, Vt. Chem.

SEMANS, W. O., Prof. Chem. and Phys., Wesleyan University,
Delaware, Ohio.

SHANNON, W. P., Greensburg, Decatur Co., Ind. Inorg. Chem.

- SHARPLES, S. P., A. B., Prof. of Chem., Boston Dental Coll., 114 State St., Boston, Mass. Chem., Physics.
- SHELDON, D. S., A. M., LL.D., Griswold Coll., Davenport, Iowa. Chem.
- SILLIMAN, B., A. M., M. D., Prof. of Chem., Yale Coll., New Haven, Conn.
- SINGLETON, M. T., Atlanta, Ga. Physics.
- SLOANE, T. O'CONOR, E. M., A. M., Ph.D., Brooklyn, N. Y. Chem.
- SMITH, EDGAR F., Ph. D., University of Penn., Philadelphia, Pa.
- SMITH, EUGENE A., Ph. D., Prof. of Chem., Univ. of Ala., Tuscaloosa, Ala.
- SMITH, GEO. L., State Normal School, Baltimore, Md. Chem., Physics.
- SMITH, HERBERT W., Box 2621, St. Paul, Minn. Chem.
- SMITH, PROF. T. BERRY, Kirksville, Mo. Chem.
- SMYTH, GEO. A., Burlington, Vt. Chem.
- SOUTHWORTH, MASE S., Ph. D., Prof. of Chem., Williams Coll., Williamstown, Mass.
- SPENCER, JOSEPH WM., A. B., Ph. D., F. G. S., Hamilton, Ontario, Can. Chem., Physics.
- SPRINGER, ALFRED, Ph. D., with Alex. Fues & Co., Cincinnati, O.
- STALLO, J. B., Mathematical Physics, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- STALNAKER, J. W., M. D., Austin, Texas. Chem.
- STANLEY, PROF. RICHARD C., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me. Chem.
- STEINER, LEWIS H., M. D., Frederick City, Md. Chem.
- STERLING, THEO., Prof. Chem., Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio.
- STILLMAN, JOHN M., Ph. B., Univ. of Cal., Berkeley, Cal. Chem.
- ST. JOHN, JOSEPH S., State Normal School, Albany, N. Y.
- STODDARD, J. T., Ph. D., Northampton, Mass. Chem. and Phys.
- STRONG, REV. G. J., Prof. Nat. Phil. and Chem., College of the Holy Cross, Worcester, Mass.
- STRUTHERS, R. H., Fort Atkinson, Wis. Physics.
- STUART, A. P. S., A. M., Prof. of Chem., Lincoln, Nebraska.
- STUART, E. B., 125 22nd St., Chicago, Ill. Chem.
- SWEET, E. T., Silverton, Colo. Chem.
- TAYLOR, PROF. A. R., Lincoln, Ill. Chem., Physics.
- TAYLOR, E. R., Chemist, Cleveland, Ohio.
- TERRY, PROF. NATHANIEL M., Ph. D., U. S. N. Acad., Annapolis, Md. Physics.
- THOMAS, FLAVEL S., F. M. M. S., Major Farm, Hanson, Mass., Also Nat. Hist. Museum, Boston, Mass. Agricult. and Med. Chemist.
- THURSTON, ROBERT H., Prof. Stevens Inst. Technol., Hoboken, N. J. Physics. Coll.
- TIFFANY, ASA S., Davenport, Iowa. Chem.
- TRIMBLE, HENRY, Univ. of Pa., Phila., Pa. Chem.
- TROWBRIDGE, JOHN, Ass't Prof. Physics, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
- UCKER, PROF. WILLIS G., M. D., Albany, N. Y.

- VAN BRUNT, C., Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Physics.
VAN DER WEYDE, P. H., M. D., 236 Duffield St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Chem., Physics.
VAN DYCK, F. C., Prof. Analyt. Chem., Rutgers Coll., New
Brunswick, N. J. Chem., Physics.
VAN SLYKE, C. B., 1050 Main St., Dubuque, Iowa. Chem., Physics.
VAN WINKLE, A. S., Trenton, Ill. Chem.
VOSE, GEO. B., So. Weymouth, Mass. Physics.
- WADSWORTH, M. E., Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
WALKER, JOS. B., Louisville, Ky. Chem.
WALLACE, WM. O., Ansonia, Conn.
WALLER, ELWYN, Ph. D., Sch. of Mines, Columbia Coll., N. Y.
City. Chem.
WALLING, HENRY F., Boston, Mass. Physics.
WARDER, PROF. ROBERT B., Ass't Prof. Univ. Cincinnati, North
Bend, Hamilton Co., O. Org. Chem.
WARNECKE, GEO., Hartford, Conn. Analytical Chemistry.
WASHBURN, R. R. M. D., Waldron, Ind. Physics.
WATERMAN, JOHN R., Woonsocket, R. I. Chem.
WAYNE, PROF. EDWARD S., M. D., Cincinnati, O. Chem.
WEAD, CHAS. K., Prof. Phys., Univ. of Mich., Ann Arbor, Mich.
WEBSTER, PROF. NATHAN B., Norfolk, Va. Chem., Physics.
WEITBRECHT, GEO., St. Paul, Minn.
WELLS, JAMES S. C., Ph. D., Hackensack, N. J. Chem.
WHEATLEY, WM., N. Y. City.
WHEELER, C. GILBERT, Chicago, Ill. Chem.
WHITE, PROF. H. E., Athens, Ga. Chem. Coll. Ex.
WHITE, DR. J. C., 10 Park Square, Boston, Mass. Org. Chem.
WHITING, MISS, Prof. Physics, Wellesley Coll., Wellesley, Mass.
WHITNEY, PROF. J. D., Cambridge, Mass. Physics.
WILBER, G. M., 140 W. 20th St., N. Y. City. Chem.
WILDBERGER, MAJ. R. H., Prof. of Nat. Sci., Military Inst.,
Farmdale, Ky. Chem.
WILLETT, PROF. JOSEPH E., Mercer Univ., Macon, Ga. Chem.
Physics.
WILLIAMS, C. P., Ph. D., Prof. Chem., Columbia, Mo.
WILLSON, R. W., Instructor in Physics, Harvard Univ., Cambridge,
Massachusetts.
WOOD, PROF. EDWARD S., Harv. Univ., 14 Chauncy St., Cam-
bridge, Mass. Chem.
WORMLEY, DR. T. G., Prof. Chem., Medical Dept., Univ. of Pa.,
Philadelphia, Pa.
WORTHEN, REV. H. W., Chelsea, Vt. Chem.
WRIGHT, ARTHUR W., Ph. D., Prof. of Molecular Physics and
Chem., Yale Coll., New Haven, Conn.
WRIGHT, B. F., St. Paul, Minn.
WYLIE, PROF. T. A., Bloomington, Ind. Physics. Coll.
- YOUNG, DR. C. A., Prof. Astronomy, Coll. of N. J., Princeton,
New Jersey.

LIST OF SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES, CLUBS, ETC.,

IN THE
United States and Canada.

CALIFORNIA.

AGASSIZ INSTITUTE, SACRAMENTO.

[Incorporated, Nov. 12, 1872.]

T. M. Logan, *President.*
J. H. C. Bonté, *Corresponding Secretary.*
Membership, 145.

CALIFORNIA ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, SAN FRANCISCO.

George Davidson, *President.*
R. E. C. Stearns, *Corresponding Secretary.*
Publishes "Transactions" and "Memoirs."

SAN DIEGO LYCEUM OF NATURAL SCIENCES.

[Organized, June, 1873.]

Robert J. Gregg, M. D., *President.*
George N. Hitchcock, *Corresponding Secretary.*

SAN DIEGO SOCIETY OF NATURAL HISTORY.

[Organized, Nov. 2, 1874.]

Geo. W. Barnes, M. D., *President.*
Phillip Morse, *Corresponding Secretary.*
Library and Collection. Membership, 69.

SANTA BARBARA SOCIETY OF NATURAL HISTORY.

[Organized, Nov. 25, 1876.]

S. B. P. Knox, *President.*
Mrs. H. G. Otis, *Corresponding Secretary.*
Museum and Library.

CALIFORNIA STATE GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY, SAN FRANCISCO.

[Incorporated, Dec. 30, 1876.]

Henry G. Hanks, *President.*S. Heydenfeldt, jr., *Secretary.*

Annual Meeting, first Monday in December. Membership, 10.

[SAN FRANCISCO MICROSCOPICAL SOCIETY.

[Thurlow Block, 126 Kearny St.]

Henry C. Hyde, *President.*Charles W. Banks, *Corresponding Secretary.*

Cabinet and Library.

CONNECTICUT.

CONNECTICUT ACADEMY OF ARTS AND SCIENCES, NEW HAVEN.

[Incorporated, 1799.]

Elias Loomis, *President.*Oscar Harger, *Secretary.*

Library. Membership, 128. Publishes "Transactions."

WATERBURY SCIENTIFIC SOCIETY.

[Organized, October 19, 1868. Incorporated, July 8, 1869.]

M. S. Crosby, *President.*Le Roy Upson, *Secretary.*

Membership, 45.

MIDDLETOWN SCIENTIFIC ASSOCIATION.

[Organized, March 17, 1871.]

Rev. F. Gardiner, D. D., *President.*W. N. Rice, *Corresponding Secretary.*

Membership, 65.

BRIDGEPORT SCIENTIFIC SOCIETY.

H. N. Powers, *President.*George C. Waldo, *Secretary.*

Library.

THE NATURALISTS' DIRECTORY.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION.

[Organized, 1846.]

Spencer F. Baird, *Secretary.*
 William J. Rhees, *Chief Clerk.*

Museum, Library and Gallery of Art. The Publications comprise "Contributions to Knowledge," "Miscellaneous Collections," and "Annual Reports."

PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY OF WASHINGTON.

_____ *President.*
 J. H. C. Coffin, *Secretary.*
 T. N. Gill, *Secretary.*

Membership, 127.

NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCE, WASHINGTON.

[Organized, April, 1863.]

POTOMAC SIDE NATURALISTS' CLUB, WASHINGTON.

Publishes "Field and Forest," Charles R. Dodge, Editor.

DELAWARE.

WILMINGTON INSTITUTE.

[Incorporated, January, 1869.]

ILLINOIS.

CHICAGO ACADEMY OF SCIENCES.

[Organized, 1857. Incorporated, 1859.]

H. H. Babcock, *President.*
 S. H. Peabody, *Secretary.*

Museum, Library and Collection. Membership, 240.

STATE MICROSCOPICAL SOCIETY OF ILL., 263 WABASH AVE., CHICAGO.

[Chartered, 1869.]

Henry W. Fuller, *President.*
 O. C. Oliver, M. D., *Corresponding Secretary.*

Library and Cabinet.

OTTAWA ACADEMY NATURAL SCIENCES.

[Reorganized, Dec., 1873.]

D. H. Hilt, *President.*
 D. S. Ebersol, *Secretary.*

Collection. Membership, 50.

SANDWICH NATURALISTS' ASSOCIATION.

[Organized, Aug. 14, 1874.]

N. E. Ballou, *President.*
 A. E. Bourne, *Secretary.*

Annual Meeting, first Monday in January. Library and Collec-
 tion. Membership, 4.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF SOUTHERN ILLINOIS, CARBONDALE.

[Organized, Dec. 2, 1876.]

Membership, 100.

ROCKFORD SCIENTIFIC SOCIETY.

[Organized, June 13, 1877.]

F. G. Vincent, *President.*
 F. H. Kimball, *Secretary.*

Membership, 40.

HENRY CO. (ILL.) NATURAL HISTORY SOCIETY.

[Organized, Aug. 30, 1877.]

BRANCHES AT GALVA AND GENESEO.

B. F. Barge, *President.*
 T. M. Shallenberger, *Corresponding Secretary.*

Membership, 27.

VERMILION CO. (ILL.) HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

[Incorporated, Oct. 23, 1877.]

Jasper C. Winslow, *Curator.*
 Membership, 45.

ILLINOIS MUSEUM, NORMAL.

S. A. Forbes, *Director.*

STATE NATURAL HISTORY SOCIETY, CHICAGO.

SCIENTIFIC ASSOCIATION OF PEORIA.

W. H. Chapman, M. D., *President.*
 Miss Emma A. Smith, *Secretary.*

Annual Meeting, first Saturday of May.

INDIANA.

WESTERN INDIANA HISTORICAL AND SCIENTIFIC ASSOC., NEWPORT.

[Organized, Aug. 30, 1875.]

Prof. John Collett, *President.*
 H. H. Conley, *Corresponding Secretary.*

Museum. Membership, 20. Collection and Library.

SCIENTIFIC ASSOCIATION, RICHMOND.

[Organized, 1875.]

Jas. F. Hibberd, *President.*
 L. B. Case, *Corresponding Secretary.*

INDIANAPOLIS LYCEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY.

[Organized, Oct., 1876. Incorporated, Nov. 25, 1876.]

Edward T. Cox, *President.*
 W. Webster Butterfield, *Corresponding Secretary.*

AGASSIZ CLUB, LAFAYETTE.

[Organized, May 16, 1877.]

Prof. John Hussey, *President.*
 C. C. McNutt, *Secretary.*

Membership, 16.

JEFFERSONVILLE NAT. HIST. ASSOCIATION.

[Organized, Dec., 1877.]

Wm. H. Fogg, *President.*
 O. Hobbs, *Secretary.*

Annual Meeting in April. "Transactions" issued by this Association.

RICHMOND GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

[Organized, Feb. 2, 1878.]

C. Lindemuth, *President.*
 Ia Hadley, *Secretary.*

Membership, 25.

OWEN SCIENTIFIC ASSOCIATION, INDIANA STATE UNIV., BLOOMINGTON.

Benj. Vall, jr., *President.*
 W. W. Spangler, *Secretary.*

Membership, 13.

IOWA.

DAVENPORT ACADEMY OF SCIENCES.

[Organized, Dec. 14, 1867.]

W. H. Barris, D. D., *President.*
 Mrs. M. A. McGonegal, *Corresponding Secretary.*
 Annual Meeting, first Wednesday in January. Library and
 Museum.

DUBUQUE INSTITUTE OF SCIENCE AND ARTS.

[Organized, 1869.]

Asa Hall, *President.*
 C. Childs, *Corresponding Secretary.*

IOWA ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, IOWA CITY.

[Organized, 1875.]

C. E. Bessey, Ames, *President.*
 Samuel Calvin, Iowa City, *Corresponding Secretary.*

Number of Fellows limited to thirty.

IOWA NAT. HIST. UNION, DES MOINES.

[Organized, 1877.]

Wm. Jno. Gill, D. D., A. M., *President.*
 S. S. Boubright, *Secretary.*

KANSAS.

LEAVENWORTH ACADEMY OF SCIENCE AND ART.

H. M. Allen, *President.*
 R. J. Brown, *Corresponding Secretary.*

NAT. HIST. SOCIETY, KANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY, LAWRENCE.

THE NATURALISTS' DIRECTORY.

KENTUCKY.

POLYTECHNIC SOCIETY, LOUISVILLE.

[Instituted, Dec., 1876.]

T. S. Bell, *President.*
 Thos. E. Jenkins, *Secretary.*

LOUISVILLE ACADEMY OF SCIENCE.

Prof. J. L. Smith, *President.*
 Prof. A. D. Hart, *Corresponding Secretary.*

LOUISIANA.

NEW ORLEANS ACADEMY OF SCIENCES.

MAINE.

PORTLAND SOCIETY OF NATURAL HISTORY.

[Incorporated, 1850.]

Wm. Wood, *President.*
 John M. Gould, *Corresponding Secretary.*
 Cabinet.

MARYLAND.

MARYLAND ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, BALTIMORE.

[Organized, 1822.]

MASSACHUSETTS.

AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ARTS AND SCIENCES, BOSTON.

[Organized, 1780.]

Chas. F. Adams, *President.*
 Prof. J. Trowbridge, *Secretary.*

Publishes "Proceedings" and "Transactions."

MASSACHUSETTS HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY, BOSTON.

[Organized, 1829.]

William Gray, jr., *President.*
 Robert Manning, *Recording Secretary.*
 Edwin W. Buswell, *Librarian and Treasurer.*

The Library contains 4500 books on Botany and Horticulture,
 and is considered one of the best extant.

BOSTON SOCIETY NATURAL HISTORY.

[Incorporated, 1831.]

Thomas T. Bouvé, *President.*
 Edward Burgess, *Secretary.*

Annual Meeting, first Wednesday of May. Library and Collec-
 tion. Publishes "Proceedings." Membership, 500.

LYCEUM NAT. HIST., WILLIAMS COLLEGE, WILLIAMSTOWN.

[Founded, 1835.]

J. R. Adriance, *President.*
 A. H. Burnell, *Corresponding Secretary.*

Collection.

ESSEX INSTITUTE, SALEM.

[Incorporated, 1848.]

Henry Wheatland, M. D., *President.*
 George M. Whipple, *Secretary.*
 William P. Upham, *Librarian.*
 Henry M. Brooks, *Treasurer.*

Library contains 28,000 volumes. Publishes "Historical Collec-
 tions" and "Bulletin." Objects, diffusion of knowledge in
 History, Natural History, Horticulture and Arts.

WORCESTER LYCEUM AND NATURAL HISTORY ASSOCIATION.

[Organized, December, 1852. Incorporated, April 16, 1853.]

T. E. St. John, *President.*
 Herbert D. Braman, *Corresponding Secretary.*

Cabinet.

PEABODY MUS. OF AM. ARCHÆOLOGY AND ETHNOLOGY, CAMBRIDGE.

[Founded, 1896.]

F. W. Putnam, *Curator.*

MUSEUM OF COMPARATIVE ZOOLOGY, CAMBRIDGE.

Alex. Agassiz, *Director.*

Publishes "Bulletin" and Illustrated Catalogue.

PEABODY ACADEMY OF SCIENCE, SALEM.

[Founded 1887, by George Peabody, of London.]

Hon. Wm. C. Endicott, *President.*

John Robinson, *Treasurer.*

A. S. Packard, jr., M. D., *Director.*

The Museum ranks among the most valuable in the country.

Summer School of Biology conducted each season

commencing about July 5. Publishes

Memoirs and Annual Reports.

NUTTALL ORNITHOLOGICAL CLUB, CAMBRIDGE.

[Organized, 1873.]

Wm. Brewster, *President.*

H. A. Purdie, *Secretary.*

The "Bulletin," established April, 1876, is published quarterly.

NATURAL HISTORY SOCIETY, SOUTH NATICK.

[Incorporated, 1873.]

Rev. Horatio Alger, *President.*

Rev. J. P. Sheaf, *Corresponding Secretary.*

Library and Collection.

AMESBURY AND SALISBURY NATURAL HISTORY SOCIETY.

[Organized, 1873.]

H. S. Leslie, *President.*

Chas. Nayson, *Corresponding Secretary.*

CAMBRIDGE ENTOMOLOGICAL CLUB.

[Established, January 9, 1874. Incorporated, March 9, 1877.]

Edward P. Austin, *President.*

B. Pickman Mann, *Secretary.*

Membership, 56. "Psyche," published by this Society, is issued Monthly.

HANSON NATURAL HISTORY SOCIETY.

[Organized, 1874.]

level S. Thomas, *Secretary.*

APPALACHIAN MOUNTAIN CLUB.

[Organized, 1875. Incorporated, April 1, 1878.]

Charles E. Fay, *President.*J. B. Henck, jr., *Secretary.*

The Secretary may be addressed at the Massachusetts Institute
of Technology, Boston, Mass.

CAPE ANN SCIENTIFIC AND LITERARY ASSOC., GLOUCESTER.

[Organized, 1875.]

NATURAL HISTORY SOCIETY, LYNN.

[Incorporated, April 29, 1876.]

W. S. B. Herbert, *President.*Frank B. Rowell, *Secretary.*

Annual Meeting, first Thursday in January. Membership, 60.
Museum and Library.

BOSTON AMATEUR SCIENTIFIC SOCIETY.

[Organized, May, 1876. 96 Tremont St.]

S. C. Chandler, jr., *President.*J. E. Stone, *Secretary.*

"Science Observer," published Monthly by this Society. Mem-
bership, 35.

LEXINGTON FIELD AND GARDEN CLUB.

[Organized, 1876.]

M. H. Merriam, *President.*Miss Kate Whitman, *Secretary.*

Membership, 50.

SPRINGFIELD BOTANICAL SOCIETY.

[Organized, April 20, 1877.]

Edward W. Seeger, *President.*Miss Sarah P. Birnie, *Secretary.*

Collection. Membership, 50.

CAMBRIDGE AMATEUR SOCIETY OF NATURAL HISTORY.

[Organized, November, 1877.]

J. A. Osborn, *President.*Wm. B. Greely, *Secretary.*

Cabinet.

THE NATURALISTS' DIRECTORY.

MIDDLESEX SCIENTIFIC FIELD CLUB, MALDEN.

[Organized, 1878.]

Henry L. Moody, *President.*
 Francis W. Morandi, *Secretary.*

MERRIMAC NATURAL HISTORY SOCIETY.

B. F. Sargent, *President.*

Membership, 7.

MICHIGAN.

DETROIT SCIENTIFIC ASSOCIATION.

[Incorporated, March 21, 1865.]

J. C. Holmes, *President.*
 A. B. Lyons, M. D., *Secretary.*

Museum.

ANN ARBOR SCIENTIFIC ASSOCIATION.

John W. Langley, *President.*
 Louisa M. Reed, *Secretary.*

Membership, 53.

MINNESOTA.

MINNESOTA ACADEMY OF NATURAL SCIENCES, MINNEAPOLIS.

[Organized, Jan. 1, 1873.]

A. E. Johnson, M. D., *President.*
 P. L. Hatch, M. D., *Corresponding Secretary.*

Museum. Membership, 43.

ST. PAUL ACADEMY OF NATURAL SCIENCES.

Robert Ormsby Sweeney, *President.*
 J. Fletcher Williams, *Corresponding Secretary.*

Library and Museum.

MISSOURI.

GLASGOW SCIENTIFIC SOCIETY.

[Organized, Feb. 27, 1877.]

S. H. Trowbridge, *President.*J. C. Hall, *Secretary.*

Membership, 25.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, ST. LOUIS.

Publishes "Transactions."

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

EXETER NATURAL HISTORY SOCIETY.

[Organized, Dec. 7, 1874. Incorporated, June, 1876.]

Benj. F. McDaniel, *President.*Albion Burbank, *Secretary.*

Museum and Library.

KEENE SCIENTIFIC ASSOCIATION.

[Organized, 1876.]

Ira J. Prouty, *President.*Bertram Ellis, *Secretary.*

DARTMOUTH MICROSCOPICAL CLUB, HANOVER.

Prof. E. Phelps, *President.*Hiram A. Cutting, *Secretary.*

KEENE NATURAL HISTORY SOCIETY.

G. A. Wheelock, *President.*D. W. Gilbert, *Secretary.*

NEW JERSEY.

ATCO NATURAL HISTORY SOCIETY.

[Incorporated, 1868.]

Rev. M. Ballou, *President.*N. Varnum, *Secretary.*

Library and Museum.

NEW JERSEY MICROSCOPICAL SOCIETY, NEW BRUNSWICK.

[Instituted, April 17, 1871.]

F. C. Van Dyck, *President.*
 Rev. Samuel Lockwood, *Secretary.*

Membership, 48.

HISTORICAL SOCIETY, MT. HOLLY.

John Chambers, *President.*
 Rev. E. Braislín, *Corresponding Secretary.*

Library.

NEW YORK.

ALBANY INSTITUTE.

[Incorporated, March 12, 1793.]

James Hall, LL. D., *President.*
 Leonard Kip, *Corresponding Secretary.*

Library and Collection.

NEW YORK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES (LATE LYCEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY),
NEW YORK CITY.

[Incorporated, April 20, 1818.]

John S. Newberry, *President.*
 A. R. Leeds, *Corresponding Secretary.*

Annual Meeting, fourth Monday in February. The publications
 of the Academy consist of the "Annals" and the
 "Proceedings." Museum and Library.

BUFFALO SOCIETY OF NATURAL SCIENCES.

[Organized, December 5, 1861.]

George W. Clinton, LL. D., *President.*
 Leon F. Harvey, M. D., *Corresponding Secretary.*

Museum and Library.

NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF LETTERS, ARTS AND SCIENCES.

[Founded, 1868.]

TROY SCIENTIFIC ASSOCIATION.

[Organized, 1870. Incorporated, 1874.]

R. H. Ward, *President.*
 F. H. Stevens, *Corresponding Secretary.*

TORREY BOTANICAL CLUB, NEW YORK CITY.

[Organized, January, 1873.]

George Thurber, *President.*P. V. Le Roy, *Corresponding Secretary.*

Membership, 43.

JAMESTOWN MICROSCOPICAL SOCIETY.

[Organized, 1873.]

A. Waterhouse, M. D., *President.*Charles G. Fuller, *Secretary.*

BROCKPORT NATURAL HISTORY CLUB.

[Organized, November, 1875.]

Cabinet and Library.

LONG ISLAND ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY, BROOKLYN.

[Organized, March 14, 1877.]

Rev. George D. Hulst, *President.*W. V. Andrews, *Corresponding Secretary.*

Library. Membership, 25.

JEWETT SCIENTIFIC SOCIETY, LOCKPORT.

[Organized, August 21, 1877. Incorporated, March 1, 1878.]

Dr. A. Walter Tryon, *President.*Dr. S. T. Clark, *Corresponding Secretary.*

Library and Collection. Membership, 110.

NATURE CLUB, ALBANY.

[Organized, October, 1877.]

Dr. Geo. T. Stevens, *President.*Richard Prescott, *Secretary.*

AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY, NEW YORK CITY.

[Incorporated, November 10, 1877.]

J. Lawrence Smith, *President.*George F. Barker, *Corresponding Secretary.*

Library. Membership, 289.

NEW YORK MICROSCOPICAL SOCIETY, NEW YORK CITY.

[Organized, November 14, 1877.]

J. D. Hyatt, *President.*A. J. Swan, *Corresponding Secretary.*

Annual Meeting, third Friday of January. Library. Membership, 9.

LINNEAN SOCIETY, NEW YORK CITY.

[Organized, January, 1878.]

C. H. Merriam, *President.*Ernest Ingersoll, *Secretary.*

Annual Meeting, first Saturday in March. Library.

BUFFALO MICROSCOPICAL CLUB.

H. R. Hopkins, *President.*J. W. Ward, *Secretary.*

CHEMICAL AND PHYSICAL SOCIETY, CORNELL UNIVERSITY, ITHACA.

W. H. Jordan, *President.*Josephine Chevalier, *Secretary.*

Membership, 13.

DANA NATURAL HISTORY SOCIETY, ALBANY.

Miss Rebecca Hindman, . . . *Corresponding Secretary.*

DUNKIRK MICROSCOPICAL SOCIETY.

George E. Blackham, *President.*A. P. Ailling, *Secretary.*

THE LYONS SCIENTIFIC ASSOCIATION.

NATURAL HISTORY SOCIETY, CORNELL UNIVERSITY, ITHACA.

F. B. Hine, *President.*F. E. Smith, *Secretary.*

Membership, 17.

POUGHKEEPSIE SOCIETY OF NATURAL SCIENCES.

C. Van Brunt, *President.*W. R. Gerard, *Secretary.*

Museum and Library.

CENTRAL PARK MENAGERIE, NEW YORK CITY.

Wm. A. Conklin, *Director.*

OHIO.

ACADEMY OF NATURAL SCIENCES.

[Organized, 1845.]

KIRTLAND SOCIETY OF NATURAL SCIENCES, CASE BLOCK, CLEVELAND.

[Organized, March 17, 1869.]

S. G. Williams, *Corresponding Secretary.*
Library and Museum. Membership, 150.

TOLEDO SOCIETY NATURAL SCIENCES.

[Organized, May 17, 1870.]

E. W. Koch, *President.*
E. H. Fitch, *Secretary.*
Annual Meeting, first Tuesday in April. Membership, 300.

TOLEDO HISTORICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY.

[Organized, June 13, 1871.]

E. H. Fitch, *President.*
Annual Meeting, first Tuesday in June. Membership, 125.

CENTRAL OHIO SCIENTIFIC ASSOCIATION, URBANA.

[Established, Oct., 1874.]

George A. Weaver, *President.*
T. F. Moses, *Corresponding Secretary.*

CUVIER CLUB, 4TH ST., CINCINNATI.

[Organized, Jan. 1, 1875.]

L. A. Harris, *President.*
Thomas A. Logan, *Corresponding Secretary.*
Membership, 477.

AGASSIZ SCIENTIFIC ASSOCIATION, DELAWARE, OHIO.

[Organized, April 4, 1876.]

Prof. E. T. Nelson, *President.*
R. E. Hills, *Secretary.*
Membership, 35.

THE NATURALISTS' DIRECTORY.

FINDLAY SCIENTIFIC ASSOCIATION.

[Organized, April, 1877.]

F. B. Zay, *President.*
 Miss C. E. Barnd, *Secretary.*

Membership, 25.

CENTRAL OHIO SCIENCE ASSOCIATION, WASHINGTON, FAYETTE CO.

[Organized, Dec. 8, 1877.]

J. P. Patterson, *President.*
 George W. Welsh, *Corresponding Secretary.*

AKRON SCIENTIFIC CLUB, HOWARD ST.

Thomas Rhodes, *President.*
 J. M. McCreery, *Secretary.*

Museum. Membership, 18.

CINCINNATI SOCIETY NATURAL HISTORY, 108 BROADWAY, COR. ARCH ST.

Publishes the "Journal," to be issued quarterly.

COLUMBUS SOCIETY NATURAL HISTORY.

J. M. Wheaton, *President.*
 I. F. Stidham, *Secretary.*

CONCHOLOGICAL CLUB, CINCINNATI.

Henry Laws, *President.*
 William Doherty, *Secretary.*

TYNDALL ASSOCIATION NATURAL SCIENCES, COLUMBUS.

Albert H. Tuttle, *President.*
 A. G. Farr, *Secretary.*

PENNSYLVANIA.

AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY, PHILADELPHIA.

[Founded, 1769.]

Geo. B. Wood, *President.*
 Dr. J. L. LeConte, *Secretary.*

Publishes "Proceedings" and "Transactions."

ACADEMY OF NATURAL SCIENCES, PHILADELPHIA.

[Founded, March 12, 1812.]

W. S. W. Ruschenberger, M. D., *President.*

G. H. Horn, M. D., *Corresponding Secretary.*

Publishes "Proceedings" and "Journal."

ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF PHILADELPHIA.

[Incorporated, 1859.]

Wm. Camac, *President.*

John L. LeConte, *Corresponding Secretary.*

LINNÆAN SOCIETY, LANCASTER.

[Organized, February 15, 1862. Chartered, August 30, 1865.]

J. Stahr, *President.*

John B. Eshelman, *Corresponding Secretary.*

Membership, 123.

AMERICAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY, PHILADELPHIA.

[Incorporated, 1862.]

E. T. Cresson, *Corresponding Secretary.*

Publishes "Transactions."

READING SOCIETY OF NATURÆ SCIENCES.

[Instituted, January 1, 1869. Incorporated, November 8, 1869.]

M. A. Rhoads, M. D., *President.*

Henry Landis, *Secretary.*

Library and Collection. Membership, 80.

NATURAL HISTORY CLUB, PHILADELPHIA.

[Organized, 1870.]

FAIRMOUNT MICROSCOPICAL SOCIETY, PHILADELPHIA.

S. Henderson Griffith, *President.*

Wm. C. Stevenson, jr., *Secretary.*

LYCEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY, MARIETTA.

J. J. Libhart, *President.*

I. S. Geist, *Secretary.*

Museum and Library.

SCIENTIFIC CLUB, ALLEGHENY COLLEGE, MEADVILLE.

THE NATURALISTS' DIRECTORY.

RHODE ISLAND.

PROVIDENCE FRANKLIN SOCIETY, 24 NO. MAIN STREET.

[Chartered, 1823.]

W. O. Brown, *President.*W. T. Cooke, *Secretary.*

Annual Meeting, first Tuesday in January. Membership, 350.

RHODE ISLAND HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY, PROVIDENCE.

[Instituted, Sept. 6, 1845. Incorporated, Jan., 1854.]

Geo. Hunt, *President.*Thos. K. Parker, *Corresponding Secretary.*

TEXAS.

ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY, AUSTIN.

[Organized, October, 1876.]

Louis J. Du Pré, *President.*J. W. Stalnaker, *Secretary.*

UTAH.

MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY, SALT LAKE CITY.

J. L. Barfoot, *Curator.*

VERMONT.

WOODSTOCK ACADEMY OF NATURAL SCIENCES.

[Incorporated, November 10, 1866.]

Hosea Doton, *President.*Edwin Hazen, *Secretary.*

WISCONSIN.

NATURHISTORISCHEN VEREINS VON WISCONSIN, MILWAUKEE.

C. Preusser, *President.*

WISCONSIN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, ARTS AND LETTERS, MADISON.

[Chartered, March 16, 1870.]

Dr. P. R. Hoy, Racine, *President.*Prof. J. E. Davies, M. D., Madison, *Secretary.*Annual Meeting, second Tuesday in February. Museum and
Library. Publishes "Transactions."

MILWAUKEE FIELD CLUB.

[Organized, October 3, 1876.]

W. R. King, *President.*W. Harris, *Secretary.*

LAPHAM ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY, MILWAUKEE.

C. T. Hawley, *Corresponding Secretary.*

CANADA.

OTTAWA NATURAL HISTORY SOCIETY.

[Organized, 1864.]

NATURAL HISTORY SOCIETY, MONTREAL.

Dr. Dawson, *President.*Dr. Edwards, *Secretary.*

Collection.

Publishes the "Canadian Naturalist and Geologist."

MURCHISON CLUB, BELLEVILLE, ONTARIO CO.

[Organized, 1873.]

J. T. Bell, *President.*J. D. Evans, *Corresponding Secretary.*

Annual Meeting, first Monday in March. Membership, 50.

CANADIAN INSTITUTE, TORONTO.

Prof. J. Loudon, *President.*Prof. R. Ramsay Wright, *Corresponding Secretary.*

Library.

ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF ONTARIO, LONDON, ONTARIO CO.

William Saunders, *President.*
 J. Williams, *Secretary.*

NOVA SCOTIA INSTITUTE NATURAL SCIENCE, HALIFAX.

J. B. Glipin, *President.*
 Rev. D. Honeyman, *Secretary.*

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE.

[Organized, 1840. Incorporated, Mar. 19, 1874.]

F. W. Putnam, Salem, Mass., . . . *Permanent Secretary.*
 Membership, 521. Fellows, 344.

THE AMERICAN POSTAL MICRO-CABINET CLUB.

[Founded, 1875.]

John Peirce, Providence, R. I., *President.*
 Rev. A. B. Hervey, Troy, N. Y., *Secretary.*

CATALOGUE

OF WORKS ON

GEOLOGY, PALÆONTOLOGY AND MINERALOGY,

For Sale by

S. E. CASSINO,

NATURALISTS' AGENCY,

SALEM, MASS.

Adams. 1st, 2d and 3d Reports on the Geology of Vermont. 3 pamphs. 1845-1847. \$5.00.

Agassiz. Geological Sketches, with portrait and numerous cuts. First series, \$1.50. Second series, \$1.50.

Allen. Metamorphism Produced by the Burning of Lignite Beds in Dakota and Montana. pp. 19. 1874. 25 cents.

Bailey and Matthew. Age and Relations of the Metamorphic Rocks of New Brunswick and Maine. 1870. 25 cts.

Balch. On the Sodalite at Salem, Mass. pp. 4. 1864. 10 cts.

Barrande. Defense des Colonies. IV. 1 map. 1870. 75 cts.

Bigsby. The Flora and Fauna of the Silurian Period, with addenda, 4to., 1868. \$5.00.

Billings. Palæozoic Fossils. Vol. I. Large 8vo, cloth. 401 cuts. Montreal, 1865. \$2.50. The same Vol. II, Part 1. 8vo. paper. pp. 144. 85 cuts, 9 plates. \$1.25.

Blake. Report of a Geological Reconnaissance in California, made in connection with the Expedition to survey routes in California to connect with the surveys of routes for a railroad from the Mississippi River to the Pacific Ocean. By Wm. P. Blake. 1 vol. quarto. New York, 1858. \$6.00.

Brauns. Der mittlere Jura in nordwestlichen Deutschland. 2 pls. Cassel, 1869. \$2.50.

Brigham. Earthquakes. 10 cts.

Bristow. A Glossary of Mineralogy. By H. W. Bristow, F. G. S. 12mo, 1 vol. cloth. \$6.00.

Browne. Report of J. Ross Browne on the Mineral Resources of the States and Territories West of the Rocky Mountains. Washington, 1868. 1 vol. 8vo, cloth. \$3.00.

Broadhead. Report of the Geological Survey of Missouri, including field work of 1873-74. Illust. \$12.00.

Broadhead, Meek and Shumard. Reports of the Geological Survey of Mo. 1855-1871. \$3.00.

Brooks, Pumpelly, Rominger. Geological Survey of Michigan—Upper Peninsula, 1860-1873. 2 vols., 4to, cloth, and folio atlas of maps, paper, 1873. \$20.00.

Buch. Petrifications recueillies en Amerique par Humboldt. 2 plates. Folio. Berlin, 1839. \$5.00.

Buckland. Geology and Mineralogy considered with reference to Natural Theology. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth. pp. 696. 90 plates. London, 1858. \$4 00

Colvin. Report on a Topographical Survey of the Adirondack Wilderness of New York. 8vo, cloth. Albany, 1873. \$1.50.

Comstock. Geology of Western Wyoming. pp. 8. 1873. 20 cents.

Conrad. Check List of Fossils, etc. Eocene, Oligocene, 1866. pp. 46. 25 cents.

Cooke. Geology of New Jersey. Published by authority of the State. 900 pages, royal 8vo, illustrated with engravings and nine maps, and accompanied with portfolio of 8 geological maps. 1868. \$6.50.

Cope. On Some New Extinct Mammalia, from the Tertiary of the Plains. Bull. No. 14. 1873. 10 cents.

Cope. Second and Third Notice of Extinct Vertebrata from the Tertiary of the Plains. pp. 8. Bull. 15 & 16. 1873. 15 cents.

Cope. Fourth Notice of Extinct Vertebrata from the Bridger and Green River Tertiaries. pp. 4. Bull. No. 17. 1873. 15 cents.

Cope. Synopsis of New Vertebrata from the Tertiary of Colorado. pp. 19. 1873. 25 cts.

Cope. Synopsis of Extinct Batrachia and Reptiles of North America. Pt. 2. 4to. pp. 125. 1870. \$2.00.

Cope. Synopsis of Extinct Batrachia and Reptilia of North America. Pt. 3. pp. 25. 3 Plates. 1870. \$2.00.

Cope. Supplement. 1871. 25 cents.

Cope. Descriptions of some new Vertebrata from the Bridger Group of the Eocene. 1872. 10 cents.

Cope. On the Tertiary Coal and Fossils of Osino, Nevada. 1872. 10 cents.

Cope. New Genus of Pleurodira, from the Eocene of Wyoming. 1872. 10 cents.

Cope. Third account of new Vertebrata, from the Bridger Eocene of Wyoming Territory. 1872. 10 cents.

Cope. Catalogue of the Pythonomorpha found in the Cretaceous Strata of Kansas. 1871. 40 cents.

Cope. On the families of Fishes of the Cretaceous Formation of Kansas. 1872. 40 cents.

Cope. On some species of Pythonomorpha from the Cretaceous beds of Kansas and New Mexico. 1870. 15 cents.

- Cope.** Preliminary report on the Vertebrata discovered in the Port Kennedy Bone Cave. 1871. 50 cents.
- Cope.** On the Primitive Types of the Orders of Mammalia Educabilia. pp. 8. 1873. 25 cents.
- Cope.** On the Flat-clawed Carnivora of the Eocene of Wyoming. pp. 12. 1873. 40 cents.
- Cope.** Third Contribution to the Fauna of the Miocene Period of the United States. 1869. 20 cents.
- Cope.** The Fossil Reptiles of New Jersey. 10 cents.
- Cope.** Description of *Protostege*, a genus of extinct Testudinata. 1872. 15 cents.
- Cope.** On some Eocene Mammals, obtained by Hayden's Geological Survey of 1872. pp. 6. 1873. 15 cents.
- Cope.** On the Dentition of the Metalophodon. 1872. 10 cts.
- Cope.** Synopsis of the Extinct Batrachia, Reptilia and Aves of N. America. 4to. pp. 260. Cuts. 14 Plates. (Trans. Am. Phil. Soc.) 1870. \$6.00.
- Cope.** Supplement to the Extinct Batrachia and Reptilia of North America; I. Catalogue of the Air-breathing Vertebrata from the Coal Measures of Linton, Ohio. 50 cents.
- Cope.** On the Homologies and Origin of the types of Molar Teeth of Mammalia Educabilia. 4to. pp. 20. 29 cuts. 1874. 50 cents.
- Cope.** Report upon Vertebrate Fossils discovered in New Mexico, with descriptions of New Species. pp. 1874. 25 cents.
- Cope.** Second Contribution to the Vertebrata of the Miocene of the United States. 1868. 20 cents.
- Cope.** On the Osteology of the Extinct Tapiroid Hyrachyus. pp. 12. 1873. 20 cents.
- Cope.** Second account of new Vertebrata, from the Bridger Eocene. 1872. 10 cents.
- Cox.** First Geological Survey of Indiana. 1869. 8vo. Cloth and Maps. \$1.50.
- Daddow and Bannan.** Coal, Iron, and Oil; or, the Practical Miner. A Plain and Popular Work on our Mines and Mineral Resources, and Guide to their Economical Development. With numerous maps and engravings. By S. H. Daddow and Benj. Bannan. 1 vol. 8vo, cloth. \$7.50.
- Dall.** Observations on the Geology of Alaska. 25 cents.
- Dana's** System of Mineralogy. Descriptive Mineralogy. Comprising the most recent discoveries. Fifth Edition. Almost entirely re-written and greatly enlarged. Containing nearly 900 pages. 8vo. And upwards of 600 wood engravings. Cloth. \$10.00.
- Dana & Brush.** Appendixes to Dana's Mineralogy, bringing the work down to 1875. 8vo. \$1.00.

Dana's Text-Book of Mineralogy. After the plan of and with the coöperation of Prof. Jas. D. Dana, of Yale College. Embracing a full Treatise upon Crystallography and Physical Mineralogy, by Edward S. Dana, Ph. D. Curator of Mineralogy, Yale College. With upwards of 800 wood cuts, and a colored plate. 8vo. Cloth. \$5.00.

Dana's Corals and Coral Islands. Illustrated by nearly 100 wood cuts, 1 colored plate, 3 steel plates, and 3 maps. pp. 398. Cloth. 8vo. \$4.00.

Dana's Manual of Geology. Treating of the Principles of the Science, with special reference to American Geological History, for the use of Colleges, Academies, and Schools of Science. Illustrated by a Chart of the World, and over one thousand figures, mostly from American sources. 1 vol. 8vo. About 850 pages. Price, \$5.00.

Dana's Text-Book of Geology. A Text-Book of Geology, designed for Schools and Academies. By James D. Dana, LL.D. Cloth. Fully illustrated. 350 pages. Price, \$2.00.

Dana. On the Connecticut River Valley Glacier, and other examples of Glacier movement along the valleys of New England. 1871. 15 cents.

Dana. On the Position and Height of the elevated Plateau in which the Glacier of New England, in the Glacial Era, had its origin. 1871. 10 cents.

Dana. The Slates of the Taconic Mts., of the Hudson River or Cincinnati Group. 10 cents.

Dana. On Serpentine Pseudomorphs and Other Kinds, from the Tilly Foster Iron Mine, Putnam Co., N. Y. pp. 25. 2 plates. 1874. 25 cents.

Dana. - On the Glacial and Champlain Eras in New England. pp. 16. 1873. 20 cents.

Dana. On the Quartzite Limestone and Associated Rocks of the vicinity of Great Barrington, Mass. pp. 50. Map. 1873. 25 cents.

Dana. On the Origin of Mountains. pp. 4. 1873. 10 cents.

Dana. The Classification of Animals Based on the Principle of Cephalization. No. 2. On Fossil Insects from the Carboniferous Formation in Illinois. 8vo. pp. 26. 1864. 25 cents.

Danby's Practical Guide to the Determination of Minerals by the Blowpipe. By Dr. C. W. C. Fuchs, Professor in the University of Heidelberg. Translated and edited by T. W. Danby, M. A., F. G. S., Fellow of Downing College, Cambridge. \$2.50.

Dawson. Acadian Geology. The Geological Structure, Organic Remains, and Mineral Resources of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and Prince Edward Island. 8vo, cloth. 1868. \$3.50.

Dawson. The Air-breathers of the Coal period. 7 plates. 1863. \$1.00.

Dawson. On the Conditions of the Deposition of Coal. 9 plates. 1865. \$1.00.

Dawson. On the Structure and Affinities of Sigillaria, Calamites and Calamodendron. 4 plates. 1870. \$8.50.

Dawson. Fossil Plants of the Devonian and Upper Silurian formation of Canada. 20 plates. 1871. \$2.50.

Dawson. On the Flora of the Devonian Period in N. E. America. pp. 34. 8 plates. 1862. \$2.00.

Dawson. Acadian Geology. 8vo, cloth. Map and Cuts. London, 1868. \$3.50.

Dawson. On the Silurian and Devonian Rocks of Nova Scotia. pp. 28. 50 cents.

Dawson. Travelling Notes on the Surface Geol. of Pacific Slopes. Feb., 1878. 20 cents.

Dawson. On the Occurrence of Eozoon Canadense at Côte St. Pierre. Feb., 1876. 20 cts.

Dawson. Note on the Phosphate of the Laurentian and Cambrian Rocks of Canada. 1876. August. 20 cents.

Dawson. Note on some of the more Recent Changes in Level of the Coast of British Columbia and Adjacent Regions. April, 1877. 20 cents.

Dawson. On the Graphite of the Laurentian of Canada. Feb., 1870. 20 cents.

Dawson. On the Upper Coal-formation of Eastern Nova Scotia and Prince Edward's Island in its Relation to the Permian. Aug., 1874. 20 cts.

Dawson. Notes on the Post Pliocene Geology of Canada. 1872. \$1.00.

Dawson and Harrington. Report on the Geological Structure and Mineral Resources of Prince Edward's Island. 1871. 75 cents.

Deane. Fossil Footprints of the Valley of the Connecticut. 4to, pp. 12. 9 plates. 1849. \$2.00.

Deane. Sandstone Fossils of Connecticut River. 4to. pp. 6. 3 plates. \$1.50.

Egleston. Catalogue of Minerals with their formulas. pp. 56. 1863. 50 cents.

Ellet. Physical Geography of Mississippi Valley. 1850. 4to. pp. 64. Pl. \$2.00.

Emanuel. Diamonds and Precious Stones. 1 vol. 12mo. London, 1867. \$3.00.

Eyton. By Flood and By Fell: or, Causes of Change, Organic and Inorganic, in the Material World. Cuts. 12mo. Cloth. pp. 127. London. \$2.00.

Featherstonhaugh. Report on the Elevated Country between Missouri and Red Rivers. 1835. \$3.00.

Figuier. The world before the Deluge. New and revised edition. Cloth. 235 illustrations. New York, 1872. \$3.50 The same. Containing 34 full page illustrations and 202 figures. Full calf. Gilt. New York, 1867. \$6.00.

Foster and Whitney. Report on the Geology and Topography of the Lake Superior District in Michigan. Cloth, 8vo. pp. 630. 45 plates, 4 maps. 2 vols. 1850, 1851. \$10.00.

Geology of Canada. 8vo. pp. 983. 1863. \$5.00.

Geology of Canada. Atlas. 1863. \$2.50.

Geological Survey of Canada. Figures and Descriptions of Canadian Organic Remains. Decade 1. 1859. \$1.00. Decade 2. 1865. \$2.00. Decade 3. 1858. \$1.00. Decade 4. 1859. \$1.00.

Geological Survey of Canada. Report of Progress from 1863-'66. 8vo. Paper. \$1.50. The same from 1866-1869. Maps. \$2.00. The same from 1870-1871. \$1.25. The same from 1871-1872. \$1.00.

Geological Survey of California. Geology. Vol. 1. Containing a Report of Progress and Synopsis of the Field Work from 1860 to 1864. Large 8vo. Cloth. pp. 525. 81 cuts. 1 pl., \$5.00. The same in half morocco, gilt. Uncut. \$7.50. Palæontology. Vol. 1. Comprising descriptions and figures of the Cretaceous and Triassic Fossils, by W. M. Gabb, and of the Jurassic and Carboniferous, by F. B. Meek. Large 8vo. Cloth. pp. 263. 32 plates. \$5.00. The same in half morocco, gilt. Uncut. \$7.50. Palæontology. Vol. 2. Containing the remainder of the Cretaceous and the whole of the Tertiary Palæontology, by W. M. Gabb. Large 8vo. Cloth. pp. 299. 36 plates. 70. The same in half morocco, gilt. Uncut. \$7.50.

Geological Report of New Jersey. 1 vol. 8vo. (Scarce). \$3.50.

Gibbs. Memoir on Mosasaurus and allied genera. 1850. 4to. 3 plates. \$1.50.

Goodale. The Geysers of California. 1867. 10 cents.

Goppert. Die fossile Florader Permischen Formation. 4to, paper. 64 plates, many colored. Cassel, 1865-9. \$35.00.

Greenwell. A Practical Treatise on Mine Engineering. 2d edition, re-written and enlarged. 1 vol. 4to, half morocco, colored illustrations. London, 1870. \$21.00.

Grimes. Abstract of Geonomy, the origin of Continents and Mountains. 1871. 10 cents.

Hall & Dickens. Map of "Treasure Hill," White Pine Co., Nevada. Compiled from Actual Survey by Subscription of the principal Miners and Capitalists of the District. By William H. Hall and E. F. Dickens. With a Descriptive Key. \$50.00. (Only a small edition of this map has been printed).

Hall. Palæontology of the State of New York. 4 volumes. Many plates. Price for the set, \$30.00. Single volumes, 1 and 2, \$10.00 each. Volumes 3 and 4, \$8.00 each. Volume 5 to be ready soon.

Hall. Crinoideæ of the Clinton and Niagara Groups. 13 plates. 4to. \$2.50.

Hall, Vanuxem, Emmons and Mather. Geology of the State of New York. 5 vols. 4to. Many maps and plates. \$20.00.

Hall and Whitney. Report of the Geological Survey of the State of Iowa, embracing the results of investigations made during the years 1855, '56, '57. Vol. 1. Part 1. Cloth. 8vo. pp. 472. Maps. \$4.00.

Hall and Whitney. Geological Survey of Iowa. 2 vols. Cloth. Large 8vo. (Vol. 1, pt. 1, Geology; Vol. 1, pt. 2, Palæontology.) Cuts, maps, 29 plates. 1858. \$10.00.

Harger. Notice of a new Fossil Spider from the Coal Measures of Illinois. pp. 6. (Amer. Journ. Science and Arts). 1874. 20 cents.

Hartt. Geology and Physical Geography of Brazil. Illustrations and Map. 622 pp. 8vo, cloth. 1870. \$5.00.

Hartt. On the Tertiary Basin of the Marañon. pp. 6. 1872. (Am. Journ. Sci. and Arts.) 10 cents.

Hayden. Geological Survey of Montana and the Adjacent Territories. 6th Annual Report of Progress. Cloth, 8vo. pp. 844. Cuts, maps, 12 plates. 1873. \$3.00.

Hayden. Geological Survey of Wyoming and Contiguous Territories. Cloth. 8vo. pp. 511. Cuts. 1870. \$2.00.

Hayden. Annual Reports of the United States Geological Survey, by F. N. Hayden, U. S. Geologist. 1870, 1871, 1872, etc. Each, \$2.00.

Hilgard. Geology of Lower Louisiana. 4to. pp. 34. 2 pls. Cuts. 1872. \$2.00.

Hitchcock. Report on the Geology of Vermont. By E. Hitchcock. Edited by A. D. Hager. 2 vols. 4to. Plates. \$9.00.

Hitchcock. Illustrations of Surface Geology. 1857. 4to, bound. pp. 164. 12 pls. \$4.00.

Hitchcock. Second Annual Report upon the Geology and Mineralogy of New Hampshire. pp. 37. 1870. 35 cents.

Hitchcock. Report on a Re-examination of the Economic Geology of Mass. 1838. \$1.00.

Hitchcock and Blake. Geological Map of the United States. \$2.50.

Hoeninghaus. Über Calymene Arachnoides, with plate, 1835. 15 cents.

Hollister. The Mines of Colorado. By O. J. Hollister. Maps, 12mo, cloth. \$2.00.

Hunt. Volcanoes and Earthquakes. 1869. pp. 12. 10 cts.

Hunt. Probable Seat of Volcanic Action. 1869. pp. 8. 10 cents.

Hunt. Chemistry and Mineralogy of Metamorphic Rocks. 1860. pp. 16. 10 cents.

Hunt. Chemistry of the Primæval Earth. 1867. pp. 8. 10 cts.

Hunt. Chemical Geology; replies to David Forbes. 1868. pp. 31. 20 cents.

Hunt. Notes on Granitic Rocks; parts I and II. 1871. pp. 20. 20 cents.

Hunt. Chemistry and Geology of Natural Waters. 1865. pp. 67. 50 cents.

- Hunt.** Silification of Fossils. 1864. pp. 4. 10 cents.
- Hunt.** Chemistry and Geology of Bitumens and Pyroschists. 1863. pp. 15. 10 cents.
- Hunt.** Oil-bearing Limestone of Chicago. 1871. pp. 5. 10 cts.
- Hunt.** Geology of Southwestern Ontario. 1868. pp. 10. 10 cents.
- Hunt.** Laurentian Rocks of Eastern Massachusetts. 1870. pp. 3. 10 cents.
- Hunt.** Geognosy of the Appalachians and Origin of Crystalline Rocks. pp. 63. 1871. 25 cents.
- Hunt.** On Alpine Geology. 1872. 20 cents.
- Hunt.** Report on the Chemistry of the Earth. 1871. 25 cts.
- Hunt.** History of the names Cambrian and Silurian in Geology. 1872, 50 cents.
- Hunt.** History of Ophiolites; part I. 1859. pp. 10. 10 cents.
- Hunt.** Euphotide and Sausurite. 1859. pp. 15. 10 cents.
- Hunt.** On some Feldspathic Rocks (Norites). 1855. pp. 10. 10 cents.
- Hunt.** Norite or Labradorite Rock. 1869. pp. 7. 10 cents.
- Hunt.** Mineralogy of Laurentian Limestones. With additions. 1869. 25 cents.
- Hunt.** Chemistry of Gypsums and Dolomites continued. 1866. pp. 19. 10 cents.
- Hunt.** Hocking Valley Coal Field, followed by a view of The Coal Trade of the West. pp. 78. 2 maps. 1874. 50 cts.
- Hunt.** Petroleum, its Geological Relations considered in reference to its occurrence in Gaspé. pp. 19. Map. 1865. 50 cents.
- Hunt's** Chemical and Geological Essays. Chemical and Geological Essays, by Thomas Sterry Hunt, LL. D., F. R. S. A new, revised edition, with additions. Contains over 500 pages. 8vo. Finely bound in cloth. Price reduced to \$2.50.
- Hyatt.** Embryology of Fossil Cephalopods. pp. 58. 4 plates. 1872. \$1.25.
- Hyatt.** Rock Ruins (Am. Nat.), 1868. 10 cents.
- Ives.** Report on the Colorado River of the West. By Lt. J. C. Ives. 4to, cloth. Washington, 1861. \$10.00.
- Jacob.** Precious Metals. By Wm. Jacob. 2 vols. 8vo. English edition. London, 1831. \$12.00.
- James.** Cat. of the Lower Silurian Fossils, Cincinnati Group. pp. 14. 1871. 25 cents.
- Jackson.** First Ann. Rept. on the Geol. of the Public Lands of Mass. and Maine. pp. 47. 1837. \$1.50.
- Jackson.** Second Annual Report on the Geology of the Public Lands of Massachusetts and Maine. pp. 94. Boston, 1838. \$2.00.
- Jackson.** First Annual Rept. on the Geology of New Hampshire. pp. 164. Cuts. 1841. \$2.00.
- Jackson.** First Ann. Rept. on Geol. of Maine. 1837. \$2.00.

- Jackson.** Second Ann. Rept. on Geol. of Maine. 1838. \$2.50.
- Jackson.** Third Ann. Rept. on Geol. of Maine. 1839. 8vo. \$2.50.
- Kerr.** Report of the Geological Survey of North Carolina. Vol. 1. Physical Geog., Résumé, Economical Geol. 8vo. 8 plates. 1875. \$4.50.
- Kerr.** Second Report of the progress of the Geological Survey of North Carolina. 1868. 75 cents.
- King.** The Natural History, Ancient and Modern, of Precious Stones and Gems, and of the Precious Metals. By C. W. King, M. A. 1 vol. 8vo, cloth. \$10.50.
- King.** Antique Gems, their Origin, Use and Value. 1 vol. 8vo, cloth. Illustrated. \$21.00.
- King.** The Hand-Book of Engraved Gems. By C. W. King, M. A. 1 vol. 8vo, illustrated. London, 1866. \$5.25.
- King.** U. S. Geol. Exploration of the 40th Parallel. Cloth. 4to. pp. 647. 37 plates and accompanying Atlas. Washington. 1870. \$25.00.
- Kurr.** Mineralogy Illustrated. By Dr. J. G. V. Kurr. 4to, boards. Boston, 1869. \$6.00.
- Küstel.** Nevada and California Processes of Silver and Gold Extraction, for General Use, and especially for the Mining Public of California and Nevada; also, a Description of the General Metallurgy of Silver Ores. By Guido Küstel, Mining Engineer. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth. \$5.00.
- Lea.** Catalogue of the Tertiary Testacea of the U. S. pp. 15. 1848. 15 cents.
- Le Conte.** Elements of Geology. A text-book for Colleges and for the general reader. By Joseph Le Conte, Prof. of Nat. Hist. in the Univ of Cal. 1 vol. 8vo. 588 pp. Over 900 illustrations, cloth. Price \$4.00.
- Leidy.** Memoir, the Extinct Species of Fossil Ox. 1852. 4to. pp. 20. 5 pls. \$1.00.
- Leidy.** The Ancient Fauna of Nebraska; or, a Description of Remains of Extinct Mammalia and Chelonians from the Mauvais Terres of Nebraska. 1853. 4to. pp. 126. 25 plates. \$5.00. The same bound. \$5.50.
- Leidy.** Memoir, Extinct Sloth Tribe of N. America. 1855. 4to, pp. 70. 16 pls. \$3.00.
- Leidy.** Cretaceous Reptiles of the U. States. 1865. 4to. pp. 70. 20 pls. \$4.00.
- Leidy.** The Extinct Mammalian Fauna of Dakota and Nebraska, with a synopsis of the Mammalian Remains of N. A. Illustrated with 30 plates. \$12.50.
- Leidy.** Contributions to the Extinct Vertebrata Fauna of the Western Territories. 4to. pp. 358. 37 pls. 1873. \$5.00.
- Lyell.** Principles of Geology, or the Modern Changes of the Earth and its Inhabitants, considered as illustrative of Geology. By Sir Charles Lyell, Bart. Tenth and entirely revised edition. 2 vols. cloth. London, 1867. \$12.00. American edition, 2 vols., New York, 1872. \$8.00.

Lyell. Elements of Geology.
By Chas. Lyell. 1 vol. 8vo.
cloth. \$3.50.

Logan. Mining Region of Lake
Superior. pp. 31. 1847. 50 cts.

Mack. Fossilen Schildkroten.
4to. 8 plates. ¼ mor. gilt-
edges. Cassell, 1869. \$12.00.

Mantell. The Medals of Cre-
ation; or, First Lessons in
Geology and the Study of Or-
ganic Remains. By G. A.
Mantell. 2 vols. 12mo. Il-
lustrated. \$4.00.

Mantel. The Wonders of Geol-
ogy. 2 vols. Cloth, 8vo. \$2.00.

Mather. Elements of Geology
for the Use of Schools. pp.
139. 1833. 10 Cents.

Marcou. Lettres sur les Roches
du Jura dans les deux hemi-
spheres. 2 maps. Paris, 1860.
\$1.50.

Marcou. Lentilles trilobitferes
taconiques de la Pointe-Levis,
au Canada, 1864. 50 cents.

Marcou. Le Dyas au Nebras-
ka. 1 map. 1867. 50 cents.

Marcou. Geology of North
America; with two repts. on
the Prairies of Arkansas and
Texas. The Rocky Mountains
of New Mexico, and the Sierra
Nevada of Cal. 4to. 7 plates
and three maps. Zurich, 1858.
\$3.00.

Marcou. Notice sur les Cartes
geologiques de Victoria (Austra-
lie) et des Iles Britanniques.
Paris, 1868. 30 cents.

Marcou. Distribution Geog-
raphique De L'Or et De L'Ar-
gent aux Etats Unis et dans
les Canada. Paris, 1867. 50 cts.

Marcou. Letter to M. Joachim
Barrande on the Taconic rocks
of Vermont and Canada, 1862.
30 cents.

Marsh. On the Dates of Prof.
Cope's recent Publications.
pp. 6. 1873. 10 cents.

Marsh. Notice of New Ter-
tiary Mammals. pp. 5. 1872.
10 cents.

Marsh. Notice of some new
Fossil Mammals and Birds
from the Tertiary Formation.
1871. 20 cents.

Marsh. Notice of some new
Fossil Reptiles, from the Cre-
taceous and Tertiary Forma-
tions, with note on a new and
gigantic specimen of Ptero-
dactyle. 1871. 20 cents.

Marsh. Preliminary descrip-
tion of *Hesperornis regalis*,
with notices of four other new
species of Cretaceous Birds.
1872. 15 cents.

Marsh. Fossil Birds from Cre-
taceous and Tertiary of the
United States. 1870. 20 cts.

Marsh. New sp. of Gavial
from Eocene of N. Jersey.
1870. 10 cents.

Marsh. New Tertiary and Cre-
taceous Fishes. 1869. 10 cts.

Marsh. On the preservation of
Color in Fossils. 1869. 10 cts.

Marsh. On the Geology of the
Eastern Uintah Mountains.
1871. 20 cents.

Marsh. Catalogue of Mineral
Localities in New Brunswick,
Nova Scotia and Newfound-
land. 1863. 20 cents.

Marsh. On the Science of the
International Exhibition. 1863.
10 cents.

- Marsh.** Contributions to Mineralogy of Nova Scotia. 1867. 15 cents.
- Marsh.** New Reptilian Remains from the Cretaceous of Brazil. 1869. 10 cents.
- Marsh.** New observations on the Dinocerta. 1873. 10 cts.
- Marsh.** Fossil Birds from the Cretaceous of North America. 1873. 10 cents.
- Marsh.** Description of some new fossil serpents from the Tertiary deposits of Wyoming. 1871. 20 cents.
- Marsh.** Structure and Affinities of the Brontotheridæ. pp. 6. 2 plates. 1874. 25 cents.
- Marsh.** Notice of New Equine Mammals from the Tertiary Formation. pp. 12. 1874. 20 cents.
- Marsh.** Notice of a Fossil Forest in the Tertiary of California. 1871. 15 cents.
- Marsh.** Notice of a new species of Tinoceras. 1872. 10 cents.
- Marsh.** Preliminary description of new Tertiary Mammals. 1872. 20 cents.
- Marsh.** Notice of some new Tertiary and Post-Tertiary Birds. 1872. 15 cents.
- Marsh.** Preliminary descriptions of new Tertiary Reptiles. 1872. 15 cents.
- Marsh.** Origin of the so-called Lignillites, or Epsomites. 1867. 15 cents.
- Marsh.** Palæotrochis of Emmons. 1868. Cuts. 10 cents.
- Marsh.** New genus of Fossil Sponges. 1867. 10 cents.
- Marsh.** New Enaliosaurian (Eosaurus Acadianus) from the Coal formation of Nova Scotia. 1862. 2 plates. 35 cts.
- Marsh.** New Mosasauroid Reptiles and New Fossil Serpent from New Jersey. 1869. 20 cts.
- Marsh.** Descrip. of New Species of Protichnites from the Potsdam Sandstone of N. Y. 1869. 20 cents.
- Marsh.** On the structure of the skull and limbs in Mosasauroid Reptiles, with descriptions of new genera and species. 4 plates. 1872. 25 cts.
- Marsh.** Palæontological Notes. Sept., Oct., 1872. pp. 3. 10 cts.
- Marsh.** Discovery of Fossil Quadrumana in the Eocene of Wyoming. 1872. 10 cents.
- Marsh.** Fossil Horses in America. 1874. 25 cents.
- Marsh.** The Gold of Nova Scotia. 1861. 25 cents.
- Marsh.** On a New Sub-class of Fossil Birds (Odontornithes). On the Gigantic Fossil Mammals of the Order Dinocerata. pp. 8. 2 plates. 1873. 25 cents.
- Marsh.** Discovery of additional remains of Pterosauria and discovery of dermal scutes of Mosasauroid Reptiles. 1872. 20 cents.
- Marsh.** Notice of a new species of Hadrosaurus. 1872. 10 cts.
- Marsh.** Additional Observations on the Dinocerata. pp. 4. 1873. (Am. Journ. Sci. and Arts.) 10 cents.

Meek and Hayden. Palæontology of the Upper Missouri. Part 1. 1865. 4to. pp. 158. 5 plates. 31 cuts. \$2.50.

Meek. Check List of the Invertebrate Fossils of North America. Cretaceous and Jurassic. 1864. pp. 42. 25 cents. The same. Miocene. 1864. pp. 34. 25 cents.

Meek and Engelmann. Report on the Geol. of the Country between Fort Leavenworth, K. T., and the Sierra Nevada near Carson Valley. With Report on Palæontology. 5 plates. 4to. \$2.00.

Miller. The American Palæozoic Fossils; a Catalogue of the species, with names of authors, dates, places of publication, groups of rocks in which found, and the etymology and signification of the words, etc. By S. A. Miller. Cloth. 1877. \$3.50.

Morse. The Landslides near Portland, Me. 1869. 20 cents.

Murchison. Siluria. A History of the Oldest Rocks in the British Isles and other Countries. By Sir R. I. Murchison, Bart. 5th edition, including the Silurian System, with a Map. New matter, and many illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth. London, 1873. \$9.00.

Nelson. Molluscan Fauna of later Tertiary of Peru. 1870. 2 plates. 35 cents.

Newberry. Description of Fossil Plants, from the Chinese Coal Bearing Rocks. 4to pamph. 1 plate. \$1.00.

Newberry. The Rock Oils of Ohio. 1859. 25 cents.

Newberry. Ohio Geological Survey. 8vo, cloth. Cuts. Maps. 1869. \$2.00.

Newberry. Descriptions of the Fossil Plants collected by Mr. George Gibbs, Geologist to the United States, Northwest Boundary Commission, under Mr. Archibald Campbell, U. S. Commissioner. 1863. 25 cents.

Newberry. Preliminary Geological Map of Ohio. 1870. 25 cents.

Newberry. The Surface Geology of the Basin of the Great Lakes, and the Valley of the Mississippi. 20 cents.

Newberry. Report of the Geological Survey of Ohio. 4 vols. 4to. Part I. 2 vols. Geology, Maps. Part II. 2 vols. Palæontology, 8 Maps, 107 plates. Price for the set. \$16.00. Single volumes, \$5.00.

Owen. Report of a Geological Survey of Wisconsin, Iowa and Minnesota; and, incidentally, of a Portion of Nebraska Territory. By David Dale Owen. 15 plates, maps, and illustrations. 1 vol. 4to. \$5.00.

Owen. Report of a Geological Reconnaissance of the Northern Counties of Arkansas, during the years 1857 and 1858. By David Dale Owen. 2 vols. 4to, cloth. Numerous plates. \$8.00.

Owen. Report of the Geological Survey in Kentucky, made during the years 1854 and 1855. By David Dale Owen. 1 vol. 4to. Plates and Maps. \$10.00.

- Owen.** Report of a Geological Reconnaissance of Indiana, made during the years 1859 and 1860, under the direction of the late David Dale Owen, M.D. 1 vol. 8vo, cloth. With colored plates. Indianapolis, 1862. \$6.00.
- Owen.** Second Report of a Geological Reconnaissance of the Middle and Southern Counties of Arkansas, made during the years 1859 and 1860. By David Dale Owen. 1 vol. 8vo, cloth. Illustrated with numerous colored Plates. Phila., 1860. \$6.00.
- Owen.** Geological Survey of Wisc., Iowa, Minn. 4to. 1852. \$5.00.
- Owen.** A History of British Fossil Mammalia and Birds, with numerous illustrative Engravings, complete in 12 parts. Parts 10 and 11 wanting. 1844 -6, London. \$5.00.
- Owen.** Report of a Geological Exploration of part of Iowa, Wisconsin and Illinois, made in 1839. pp. 191. 1844. \$4.00.
- Owen.** Palæontology; or a Systematic Summary of Extinct Animals and their Geological Relations. Cloth, 8vo. pp. 463 173 figures. 2d edition. Edinburgh, 1871. \$7.00.
- Packard.** Glacial Phenomena of Labrador and Maine. 1867. Pamph. 4to. Two Plates. \$2.00.
- Phillips.** Geology of Oxford and the Valley of the Thames. Cloth. 8vo. pp. 523. 17 plates. 227 wood cuts. Oxford, 1871. \$9.00.
- Powell.** A Geological Report upon the Fourche Cove and its immediate vicinity, with map. 1842. 25 cents.
- Powell.** Exploration of the Colorado River of the West and its tributaries. 4to. Illust. maps. 1875. \$4.00.
- Pumpelly.** Geol. Surv. of Mo. Preliminary Report on the Iron ores and Coal fields. With 190 Illustrations in the text and a folio atlas. 4to. 1875. \$12.00.
- Pumpelly.** Geological Researches in China. Mongolia and Japan, in 1862-65. 1866. 4to. pp. 173. 9 plates. 18 cuts. \$3.50.
- Pumpelly.** Survey of Missouri, 1855-74. Raphael Pumpelly, Director. 3 vols. 8vo, cloth, and 2 Atlases of plates. \$25.00.
- Raymond.** The Mines of the West. A Report to the Secretary of the Treasury. By R. W. Raymond. New York, 1865. \$1.75.
- Report of New York State Mus. of Nat. Hist.** Thirteenth Report. \$1.50. Nineteenth Report. 50 cts. Twentieth Report. \$2.50. Twenty-fourth Report. \$1.50. Twenty-fifth Report. 75 cts. Twenty-sixth Report. \$1.50.
- Roehl.** Fossil Flora der Steinkohlen-formation Westpalens. 4to. 32 plates. Paper. Cassel, 1869. \$40.00.
- Rogers.** Geology of Pennsylvania. A Complete Scientific Treatise on the Coal Formations. By Henry D. Rogers, Geologist. 3 vols. 4to, cloth. Plates and Maps. \$25.00.

- Rogers.** Third Annual Rept. on the Geolog. Survey of Penn. pp. 119. 1839. \$1.00.
- Rogers.** Second Annual Report on the Geological Exploration of Penn. pp. 93. 1838. \$1.00.
- Rogers.** Final Report, Geology of State of New Jersey. 1840. Maps. \$3.00.
- Safford.** Geology of Tennessee. By James M. Safford, A. M., Ph. D. 1 vol. 8vo, cloth. Nashville, 1869. \$5.00.
- Safford.** Geological Reconnaissance of Tennessee. pp. 164, map. 1856. \$1.50.
- Schoolcraft.** A view of the Lead Mines of Missouri; including some observations on the Mineralogy, Geology, Geography, and Productions of Missouri and Arkansas. By Henry R. Schoolcraft. 1 vol. 8vo. New York, 1819 (scarce). \$5.00.
- Scudder.** Carboniferous Myriopods from Nova Scotia. 4to. pp. 9. (Memoir Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.) 1873. 35 cents.
- Shaler.** Changes of Level of Shore Lines. 1868. 20 cents.
- Shepard.** Report on the Geol. Survey of Connecticut. pp. 188. 1837. \$1.50.
- Smith.** Geological Survey of Alabama. By E. A. Smith. Report for 1874. \$1.00. Report for 1875. \$1.50. Report for 1876. 75 cents.
- Stevenson.** On the Alleged Parallelism of Coal Beds. pp. 12. 1874. 20 cents.
- Stevenson.** Notes on the Geology of W. Virginia. 4to. pp. 32. 1872. 25 cents.
- Stevenson.** The Upper Coal Measures W. of the Alleghany Mountains. pp. 29. 1873. 25 cents.
- Stevenson.** Notes on the Coals of the Kanawha Valley, W. Virginia. pp. 7. 1873. 10 cents.
- Swallow.** Reports of the Geological Survey of Missouri. First and second Repts. 1855. \$5.00. Plates.
- Taylor.** Geological Stories; a series of autobiographies in chronological order. Cloth, 8vo. 175 cuts. 1874. \$1.75.
- Taylor.** Production and Mines of Mexico. 1 vol. 8vo. \$8.50.
- Tuomey & Holmes.** Pleiocene Fossils of South Carolina: containing descriptions and figures of the Polyparia, Echinodermata and Mollusca. Folio, 30 plates. 1857. \$12.00.
- Tuomey.** Second biennial Report on the Geology of Alabama. 1850. *Very rare.* \$8.00.
- Tyndall.** The forms of Water in Clouds and Rivers, Ice and Glaciers. Illustrated with 35 Engravings. 12mo. Cloth. pp. 192. New York. 1872. \$1.50.
- Warren.** Remarks on some Fossil Impressions in the Sandstone Rocks of Connecticut River. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1854. \$1.00.
- White.** Geology of Iowa, 2 vols. Cloth. Large 8vo. pp. 824. Many cuts, plates and maps. 1870. \$10.00.
- White.** The Lakes of Iowa. Past and Present. 10 cents.

Whitney and Hall. Report of a Geological Survey of Iowa. 2 vols. 4to, cloth. \$10.00.

Whitney. Metallic Wealth of the United States, described and compared with that of other countries. By J. Whitney. 1 vol. 8vo, cloth. \$3.50.

Whitney. A Geological Survey of California. Report of Field-Work, from 1860 and 1864. By J. D. Whitney. Quarto. Vol. I.—Geology. \$5.00. Vols. I. II.—Palæontology. \$10.00.

Whittlesey. Fresh Water Drift of North Western States. 1866. 4to, 11 cuts, maps. \$1.00.

Winchell. Some Indications of a Northward Transportation of Drift-materials in the Lower Peninsula of Michigan. 1865. 15 cents.

Winchell. Description of Fossils, from the Marshall Group of the Western States. With Notes on Fossils from other Formations. 1870. 30 cents. Another copy of the same. 25 cents.

Winchell. The Marshall Group. 1870. 75 cents.

Winchell. The Isothermals of the Lake Region in N. America. 1870. 30 cents.

Winchell. Stromatoporidæ: Their Structure and Zoological Affinities. 30 cents.

Winchell and Marcy. Enumeration of Fossils collected in the Niagara Limestone at Chicago, Ill. 1865. \$1.00. Appendix to the same. 15 cents.

Winchell. Report of the Grand Traverse Region. 1866. 75 cts. Another copy 65 cents. Appendix to the same. 15 cents.

Winchell. Appendix to Report on Grand Traverse Region. pp. 13. 15 cents.

Winchell. Geological Survey of Michigan. 8vo. 1860. \$2.50.

Winchell. Report of Progress of Geological Survey of Michigan. 1870. 50 cents. Another copy. 40 cents.

Winchell. Description of Fossil from the Yellow Sandstones lying beneath the Burlington Limestone at Burlington, Iowa. 1863. 50 cents.

Winchell. Fossils from the Potsdam of Wisconsin and Lake Superior. 1864. 15 cts.

Winchell. On the Prairies of the Mississippi Valley. 1864. 30 cents. Another copy of the same. 25 cents.

Winchell. Description of New Species of Fossils from the Marshall Group of Michigan and its supposed equivalent in other States. 1865. 50 cents.

Winchell. Geological Succession of Organic Types. pp. 10. 1867. 15 cents.

Woodward. The Earth. Cloth, 8vo. pp. 666. 230 maps and 24 colored plates. 1871. \$6.00.

CATALOGUE

OF WORKS ON

BIRDS, MAMMALS, REPTILES, ETC.

For Sale by
S. E. CASSINO,
NATURALISTS' AGENCY,
SALEM, MASS.

Adams. Humming Birds. Described and Illustrated with eight colored plates. 12mo. London. \$2.00.

Allen. Geographical Variation in N. American Birds. (Proceedings Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.) pp. 10. 1872. 20 cts.

Allen. Rarer Birds of Massachusetts. 1869. 40 cents.

Allen. Notes on the Habits, etc., of the Duck Hawk. 1865. 20 cents.

Allen. Winter Notes of an Ornithologist. 10 cents.

Allen. Ornithological Reconnoissance of Kansas, Colorado, Wyoming and Utah. pp. 64. 1872. 50 cents.

Allen. Arrangement of Families of Birds. pp. 8. 1866. 10 cents.

Allen. Notes on the Mammals of Portions of Kansas, Colorado, Wyoming and Utah. pp. 23. 1874. 25 cents.

Allen. On Geographical Variation in Color among North American Squirrels. pp. 21. 1874. 25 cents.

Allen. Mammalia of Massachusetts. 1869. 75 cents.

Allen. Catalogue of Reptiles and Batrachians of Massachusetts. With notes. 1869. 50 cents.

Allen. Mammals of Iowa. 1870. 20 cents.

Argyll. The Reign of Law. Cloth, 8vo. pp. 462. 4 Plates. N. Y., 1872. \$2.00.

Argyll. Primeval Man. Cloth 8vo., pp. 200. 1 cut, 1 Pl. N. Y., 1871. \$1.50.

Audubon and Bachman. Birds and Quadrupeds of America, by John James Audubon and Rev. John Bachman. 11 vols., royal 8vo., half mor., \$240.00.

Audubon's Birds of North America. Folio Edition. Illustrated by one magnificent elephant folio volume 27x40 inches, containing 350 figures of Birds, natural size. 5 vols. text. Royal 8vo, 1-2 Russia. \$130.00.

Baird. Review of American Birds in Smithsonian Museum. Part 1. pp. 478. Cuts. \$2.00.

Baird. Catalogue of North American Birds. 1858. 4to. 25 cents.

Baird, Brewer and Ridgway. A History of N. A. Birds; the Land Birds complete in 3 vols. Small 4to. Illustrated by 593 woodcuts and 64 plates of full life-size illustrations of the head of each species. Vols. 1, 2 and 3 now ready. Price per vol., \$10 00. Price per vol., colored by hand. \$20.00.

Baird, Brewer and Ridgway. A History of North American Birds. 36 plates full length figures, colored by hand, 545 colored heads of each species, and 593 woodcuts. 3 vols. \$75.00.

Baird, Cassin, Lawrence. The Birds of North America. 2 vols., 4to. Cloth. 100 colored plates. 1860. \$20.00. Plain plates, \$15.00. Text Separate, \$5.00.

Baird and Ridgway. Some New Forms of American Birds, pp. 5. 1873. 10 cents.

Baird and Girard. Catalogue of North American Serpents. 53. \$1.00.

rd. Catalogue of North American Mammals. 1857. o. 50 cents.

Brewer. Some Errors Regarding the Habits of our Birds. 1867. 10 cents.

Brewer, T. M. North American Oölogy, Pt. I, all yet published. \$5.00.

Cassel's Brehm's Book of Birds. Translated from the Text of Dr. Brehm, by Professor T. Kymer Jones, F. R. S. With upwards of 400 engravings, and forty full-page colored plates, from designs by F. W. Keyl. Complete in four volumes, cloth. \$12.00.

Cassin, John. Ornithology and Mammalogy of the United States Exploring Expedition under Com. Wilkes, 4to. With a folio Atlas of over fifty beautiful colored steel Engravings. \$50.00. Plates without text. \$20.00.

Chadbourne. Instinct in Animals and Men. 12mo, cloth. N. York, 1872. \$1.75.

Cooke. British Reptiles. Colored plates. 12mo, cloth. London, 1865. \$2.50.

Cooper, F. G. Ornithology of California. Vol. I. The Land Birds of California and the adjacent States and Territories, 662 illustrations, mostly on wood. The work is based on the Manuscript and collections of Dr. J. G. Cooper, Zoölogist of the Survey, and edited by Prof. S. F. Baird. Uncolored. \$10.00.

Cope. On Megaptera bellicosa. 1870. 25 cents.

Cope. Contributions to the History of the Cetacea, especially of the Eastern American Coasts. 1866. 20 cents.

- Cope.** Contribution to the Herpetology of Tropical America. 1869. 75 cents.
- Cope.** Eighth Contribution to the Herpetology of Tropical America. 20 cents.
- Cope.** On the Homologies of some of the Cranial Bones of the Reptilia, and on the Systematic arrangement of the Class. 75 cents.
- Cope.** Primary Groups of Salamanders. 1859. 15 cents.
- Cope.** Reptiles of Orton's Expedition to Upper Amazon. 1868. 35 cents.
- Coues, E.** Some Account, Critical, Descriptive and Historical, of *Japus hudsonius*. 1875. 25 cents.
- Coues, E.** On the Myology of the *Ornithorhynchus*. 35 cts.
- Coues, E.** On the Muridæ. 25 cents.
- Coues, E.** Abstract of results of a study of the Genera *Geomys*, and *Thomomys*; with addenda on the Osteology of *Geomyidæ*, and on the Habits of *Geomys tuza*. 4to. \$1.00.
- Coues, E.** Bullock's Oriole. 10 cents.
- Coues, E.** Progress of American Ornithology. 10 cents.
- Coues, E.** Observations on the Marsh Hare. 15 cents.
- Coues, E.** A list of the Birds of New England. 60 cents.
- Coues, E.** Synopsis of the Muridæ of North America. 15 cents.
- Coues, E.** Notes on the Nat. Hist. of Ft. Macon, N. C. 35 cents.
- Coues, E.** A Critical Review of the N. A. *Sacomys*. 45 cents.
- Coues, E.** *Fasti Ornithologiæ*, Redivivi No. 1, Bartram's Travels. 20 cents.
- Coues, E.** On the Classification of Water Birds. 25 cts.
- Coues, E.** Prodrôme of a work on the Ornithology of Arizona. \$1.15.
- Coues, E.** Bird's Eye Views. (Am. Nat.) 1868. 25 cents.
- Coues, E.** Some United States Birds, new to Science, and other things Ornithological. pp. 11, cuts. 1873. 15 cents.
- Coues, E.** List of the Birds of New England. pp. 72. 1868. 75 cents.
- Coues, E.** Key to North American Birds. Imperial 8vo. Full cloth. pp. 369. Illustrated by 6 steel plates and 238 woodcuts. Salem, 1872. \$7.00.
- Coues, E.** Birds of the Northwest. A Hand-book of the region drained by the Missouri River and its Tributaries. pp. 791. 8vo. \$3.00.
- Coues, E.** Field Ornithology; comprising a manual of instructions for procuring, preparing and preserving birds, and a Check List of North American Birds. 8vo, cloth. pp. 253. 1874. \$2.50. Check List, separate, pp. 137. 75 cts.
- Coues.** Osteology and Myology of *Didelphys Virginiana*. With an Appendix on the Brain, by Wyman. 4to. pp. 114. 35 cuts. \$1.00.

Coues. Quadrupeds of Arizona. (Am. Nat.) 1867. 25 cents.

Coues and Allen. Monographs of American Rodentia. pp. 1091. 4to. Plates. 1877. \$10.00.

Cuvier's Animal Kingdom. Arranged after its organization, forming a natural history of Animals, and an introduction to the Comparative Anatomy, by Barron Cuvier, with considerable additions by W. B. Carpenter, M. D., F. R. S. New Edition. 1878. Illustrated with 500 engravings on wood and 36 colored engravings on steel. Price \$6.00.

DeKay, J. E. Birds of the State of New York. 1 vol., 141 colored plates, figuring 300 species. Very rare. \$15.00.

Dwight. Description of the Balænoptera Musculus, in the possession of the Society. 4to. pp. 26. 11 cuts. 2 plates. 1872. \$1.25.

Emmons. Report on the Quadrupeds of Mass. 8vo. 1840. \$2.00.

Figuier's Birds and Reptiles; a Popular Account of their Various Orders, with a Description of the Habits and Economy of the most interesting. By Louis Figuier. Illustrated with 307 woodcuts. 8vo. Cloth. \$5.00.

Figuier's Birds and Reptiles. New cheaper edition. Revised by Parker Gillmore. With 307 illustrations. Cloth. \$3.50.

Figuer. The Human Race. Profusely illustrated with fine engravings on wood. 8vo. Cloth. \$6.00.

Figuier's Primitive Man. Illustrated with 30 Scenes of Primitive Life, and 233 Figures of Objects belonging to Pre-historic Ages. 8vo. Cloth. \$4.00.

Fleming. Animal Plagues; their History, Nature, and Prevention. London, 1871. \$5.00.

Flower. An Introduction to the Osteology of the Mammalia. London, 1870. 12mo, cloth. 126 cuts. \$3.00.

Foster's Pre-historic Races. Pre-historic Races of the United States of America. By J. M. FOSTER, LL.D. 415 pages. 72 Illustrations. 8vo. Cloth. New Edition. \$3.00.

Fowler. The Osprey, or Fishhawk. (Am. Nat.), 1868. 10 cents.

Fritsch. Natural History of the Birds of Europe (German), with an atlas of 61 folio plates elegantly colored. Published at 144 marks. \$25.00.

Gentry. Life-Histories of the Birds of Eastern Pennsylvania, by Thos. G. Gentry. 2 vols. Cloth. 1877. \$4.00.

Gill. Prodrome of a Monograph of the Pinnipedes (Seals). 1866. 25 cents.

Gill. Arrangement of the Families of Mammals. pp. 98. 1872. 25 cents.

Goode. Fishes of Bermuda. By Prof. G. B. Goode. 50 cts.

Gubernatis. Zoölogical Mythology, or the Legends of Animals. 2 vols. Cloth. 8vo. pp. 874. New York, 1872. \$8.00.

Harting. The Ornithology of Shakspeare. 8vo. Cuts. London, 1871. \$4.75.

Hayden. New Hare from Wind River Mountains. 1869. Cut. 15 cents.

Hays. The Prong-Horn Antelope. 10 cents.

Herrick. Birds of Grand Menan, New Brunswick. pp. 16. 1873. 15 cents.

Heuglin. Ornithologie Nordost-Afrika's. 8vo. 1-2 mor., gilt edges, 14 pls., 1 map. Cassel, 1869. \$10.00.

Hewitson. British Oölogy. 2 vols. 8vo. Colored plates. London. \$34.00.

Holden. Book on Birds. Cloth, 8vo. pp. 82. 1873. 50 cents.

Huxley. Man's Place in Nature. 1872. 8vo. \$1.25.

Huxley. A Manual of the Anatomy of Vertebrate Animals. 110 cuts, cloth, 16mo. London, 1871. \$5.00. The same. American Edition. \$2.50.

Huxley and Hawkins. An Elementary Atlas of Comparative Osteology in twelve plates. London, 1864. Folio, cloth. \$9.00.

Ingersoll. A Natural History of the Nests and Eggs of American Birds. By Ernest Ingersoll. Late Zoölogist of the United States Geological Survey, Member of the Boston Society of Natural History, the Nuttall Ornithological Club, the Davenport Academy of Sciences, etc., etc. Illustrated by elegantly executed plates. Issued in monthly parts. Each 50 cents.

Ingersoll. Instructions for collecting Birds' Nests and Eggs. 1861. Cuts. 25 cents.

Jardine. Naturalists' Library. Forty-two vols. Foolscep. 8vo. 1200 Colored Plates, with numerous Colored Portraits and Memoirs of Eminent Naturalists. Extra cloth, top edges gilt. London. Published at \$2 per volume, or \$84 per set, and now offered at the low price of \$30 per set. (Sold only in Sets.)

Jasper. The Birds of North America. To be completed in 36 parts. Issued monthly, to subscribers only. Each part containing 4 plates, 3 colored, 1 tinted. Subscription price for each part payable on delivery. \$1.00.

Jones. Researches, Chemical and Physiological, concerning certain North American Vertebrata. 1856. 4to. Cuts. \$1.50.

Jones. The Animal Creation. Cloth 8vo, full gilt. pp. 456. 500 Illustrations. New York. 1873. \$3.75.

Jordan. Manual of the Vertebrates. A thoroughly revised and greatly enlarged edition. Now ready. Large 12mo; 407 pages. Price, \$2.50.

Kidder, J. H. Ornithology of Kerguelen Island. Edited by Dr. Coues. (Bulletin No. 2, U. S. National Museum), 1875. 50 cents.

Lankaster. The uses of Animals in Relation to the Industry of Man. 16mo, many cuts. London. \$1.75.

Lawrence. Birds of Western and North Western Mexico. 4to. pp. 54. (Memoirs Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.) 1874. \$1.50.

Lawrence. Birds of South-western Mexico, collected by F. E. Sumichrast. 1876. 50 cts.

Life of Audubon. pp. 442. Cloth. Gilt. 8vo. New York, 1869. \$2.50.

Leroy. The Intelligence and Perfectibility of Animals. London, 1870. \$2.50.

Marsh. On Metamorphosis of Siredon into Amblystoma. 1868. Plate. 35 cents.

Maynard, C. J. The Naturalists' Guide in Collecting Objects of Natural History, with a Complete Catalogue of the Birds of Eastern Massachusetts. With Illustrations by E. L. Weeks. 12 plates, 2 of which are colored. 12mo. Cloth. New Edition, 1878. \$2.

Maynard. The Birds of Florida. To be issued in 12 parts. 4to. 5 colored plates. Now ready Parts I, II, III. Each 85 cents.

Maynard and Brewster. A Catalogue of the Birds of Coos Co., N. H., and Oxford Co., Me. 1871. 25 cents.

Minot, H. D. Land and Game Birds of New England. With descriptions of the Birds, their Nests and Eggs, their Habits and Notes. 456 pages. 8vo. 7. \$3.00.

II. Researches upon the
of the Rattlesnake.
4to. \$1.75.

Mitchell and Morehouse. Anatomy and Physiology of Respiration in the Chelonia. 1863. 4to. Cuts. \$1.00.

Morris, Rev. F. O. A History of British Birds. Upwards of 350 plates colored from Nature. 6 vols. 8vo, cloth. 2nd Edition. London, 1870. per vol., \$7.00.

Morris, Rev. F. O. A Natural History of the Nests and Eggs of British Birds. Upwards of 200 colored plates. 3 vols. 8vo. Cloth. 2nd Edition, London, 1870. Per vol., \$7.00.

Morse. On the Tarsus and Carpus of Birds. 1872. 50 cts.

Nash. British Song Birds. 12mo. Cloth. Gilt. 1872. \$1.50.

Nelson, E. W. Additions to the Avifauna of Ill., etc., 1876. 10 cents.

Nelson, E. W. Notes on Birds observed in portions of Utah, Nevada, and California, 1875. 25 cents.

Nelson. New papers in Essex Institute, by Nelson.

Owen's Comparative Anatomy. Comparative Anatomy and Physiology of the Vertebrate Animals. By RICHARD OWEN, F. R. S. 3 vols. With 1472 woodcuts. \$18.00. Vol. I. Fishes and Reptiles, with 452 woodcuts. Vol. II. Warm-blooded Vertebrates, with 406 woodcuts. Vol. III. Mammalia, including Man, with copious indexes to the whole work, and 614 woodcuts.

Peabody. Report on Birds of Massachusetts (with Storer's Report on Reptiles and Fishes). 8vo. 1839. \$3.00.

Reade. The Habits of the Gorilla. 10 cents.

Richardson. Fauna Boreali Americana, Quadrupeds. 1829. \$8.00.

Ridgway. Relation between the Color and Geographical Distribution of Birds. 10 cts.

Ridgway. The Birds of Colorado. pp. 22. (Bull. Essex Inst.). 1873. 15 cents.

Ridgway. Some New Forms of American Birds. pp. 18. 1873. 25 cents.

Ridgway. Studies of the American Falconidæ. Monograph of the Palybori. pp. 24. 5 plates. 1876. 75 cents.

Ridgway. Studies of the American Falconidæ (Monographs of 16 Genera). Ornithology of Guadalupe. pp. 104. 20 plates. 1876. \$1 00.

Ridgway. Outlines of a Natural arrangement of the Falconidæ. pp. 8. 8 plates. 60 cents.

Ridgway. Notices of certain obscurely known species of Am. Birds. pp. 12. Cuts. 1869. 30 cents.

Ridgway. Catalogue of the Birds ascertained to occur in Illinois. pp. 22. 1874. 50 cents.

Ridgway. Second Thoughts on the Genus *Micrastur*. pp. 18. 1 colored plate. 1876. 50 cents.

Ridgway. List of Birds observed at various localities contiguous to the Central Pacific R. R. from Sacramento City to Salt Lake Valley. pp. 32. 1874. 50 cents.

Ridgway. On Geographical variation in *Dendroica palmarum*. 15 cents.

Ridgway. Sexual, Individual and Geographical Variation in the Genus *Leucasticta*. 1876. 15 cents.

Ridgway. Note on *Sterna longipennis* Nordmann. 10 cts.

Rolleston. On the Homologies of certain Muscles connected with the shoulder-joint. 4to pamph. 1 plate. London, 1869. \$1.50.

Samuels. Birds of New England. Cloth. 8vo. 1870. 27 plates, popular ed. \$4.00. State ed., with 8 full page colored plates, \$7.50. With plates colored. \$9.00. With plates colored, gilt edges. 4to. \$15.00.

Selby, P. J. Illustrations of British Ornithology. Vol. I. Land Birds, pp. 450. Vol. II. Water Birds. pp. 538. 8vo. Green mor. marbled sides and edges. Edinburgh, 1833. \$5.00.

Selby. Shooting on the wing. A Book for Young Sportsmen. Cloth, 8vo. pp. 83. New York, 1873. 75 cents.

Snow. Catalogue of the Birds of Kansas. pp. 16. 1872. 25 cts.

Storer. Report on Reptiles, Fishes (and Peabody on Birds) of Massachusetts. 1839. 8vo. \$3.00.

Sturtevant. The Wild Cattle of Scotland or White Forest Breed. 1874. 10 cents.

Symonds. Old Bones, or Notes for Young Naturalists on Vertebrate Animals, their fossil predecessors and allies. Second edition, thoroughly revised. Cloth. 16mo, 12 plates. London, 1864. \$1.00.

Trippe. Notes on the Birds of Southern Iowa. (Proceedings Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.) 1872. 20 cents.

Turnbull. Birds of East Penn. and New Jersey. 8vo pamph. 1869. 50 cents.

Vennor, Henry G. Our Birds of Prey, or the Eagles, Hawks and Owls of Canada. pp. 150. 4to. Thirty full page Photographs. Cloth. Extra. \$10.00.

Wallace's Malay Archipelago. The Malay Archipelago; the Land of the Orang-Outang and the Bird of Paradise. A Narrative of Travel, 1854-62. With Studies of Man and Nature. By ALFRED RUSSELL WALLACE. With Maps and Numerous Illustrations. Crown 8vo. Cloth. \$2.50.

Wilder. Myology of the Chimpanzee. 1861. 35 cents.

Wilder. Intermembral Homologies, the correspondence between the anterior and posterior limbs. Illustrated, pp. 75. 1872. \$1.00.

Wilson. American Ornithology, with continuation by Bonaparte, and life of Wilson, by George Ord. 3 vols., impr. 8vo, 1 folio of colored plates, facing nearly 400 figs. of birds, mostly of life size. New York. 1870. Cloth. Gilt.

Wilson's Pre-historic Man. Researches into the Origin of Civilization in the Old and the New World. By DANIEL WILSON. Third edition. Revised and enlarged, with Illustrations and Colored Plates. 2 vols. 8vo. Cloth. \$12.00.

Wilson's American Ornithology; or, the Natural History of the Birds of the United States. Illustrated with plates engraved and colored from original Drawings taken from Nature. By ALEXANDER WILSON. With a life of the author, by George Ord, F. R. S. With continuation, by Charles Lucien Bonaparte (Prince of Musignano). 3 vols. Imperial 8vo. With a folio volume of carefully colored plates, embracing 385 figures of birds, mostly life size. Elegantly bound in cloth, extra, gilt top. \$95.00. The same, complete in 5 vols., 3 of letterpress, and 2 vols., folio, of plates. Cloth, extra, gilt top. \$97.00. The folio volume of plates to Bonaparte's Ornithology, sold separately, if desired. Cloth, extra, gilt top. \$22.00.

Wilson and Bonaparte. American Ornithology; or, the Natural History of the Birds of the United States. Edited by Robert Jameson. 4 vols., 12mo, half morocco, gilt top. Edinburgh, 1821. \$20.00.

Wright. Bears and Bear Hunting (Am. Nat.). 1868. 10 cents.

Wright. Deer and Deer-hunting in Texas. 10 cents.

Wood. Natural History. Cloth 8vo, gilt. 5 vols. Profusely Illustrated. London, 1872. \$35.00. Vol. 1. Man: America, Asia, etc. pp. 864. Vol. 2. Man: Africa. pp. 774. Vol. 3. Mammalia. pp. 600. Vol. 4. Birds. pp. 786. Vol. 5. Reptiles, Fishes, Insects. pp. 810.

Wood. The Red-Tailed Hawk. 10 cents.

Wood. The Game Falcons of New England. The Pigeon Hawk. pp. 6. 1873. 10 cts.

Allen. A List of the Birds of Massachusetts, with Annotations. (Bull. Essex Inst., vol. X). 1878. 30 cts.

Allen. Geographical Distribution of the Mammalia, considered in relation to the principal Ontological Regions of the Earth and the Laws that govern the Distribution of Animal Life. 1878. 50 cts.

Allen. Description of a Fossil Passerine Bird from the Insect-bearing Shales of Colorado. 1878. 10 cents.

CATALOGUE

OF WORKS ON

CRUSTACEA, MOLLUSKS, RADIATES, ENTOMOLOGY AND MICROSCOPY.

For Sale by

S. E. CASSINO,
NATURALISTS' AGENCY,
SALEM, MASS.

CRUSTACEANS.

- Dall.** Occasional Papers on the Mollusca, Crustacea and Ceta-
cea of the N. W. Coast of N.
America. pp. 21, 2 plates.
1873. 50 cents.
- Hagen.** Monograph of the N.
American Astacidæ, or Cray
fish. pp. 111. 11 plates. Cam-
bridge, 1870. Impr. 8vo. \$4.
- Kingsley.** Synopsis of the
North American species of the
Genus *Alpheus*. 25 cents.
- Kingsley.** Notes on North
American Caridea. 25 cents.
- Kingsley.** List of N. American
Caridea. 25 cents.
- McIntosh.** On the Hairs of
Carcinus maenas. 4to pamph.
pp. 21. 2 plates, cuts. 1863.
(Trans. Linn. Soc.) 50 cents.
- Moxon.** Notes on some points
in the Anat. of Rotatoria. 4to
pamph. pp. 6, plate. 1864.
(Trans. Linn. Soc.) 35 cents.
- Packard.** On the Development
of *Limulus Polyphemus*. 4to
pamph. pp. 48. 3 pl. 1872. \$1.
- Smith.** Notes on New Species
of American Cancroid Crusta-
cea. 1869. 20 cents.
- Smith.** New Crustacea (*Scyl-
laridæ* and *Æthra*) from N.
America. 1866. 15 cents.
- Smith.** Brazilian Podophthal-
mia and Crustacea collected in
Brazil, by C. F. Hartt. 1869.
35 cents.
- Smith.** Abstract of a Notice
of the Crustacea collected by
Prof. Hartt, on the Coast of
Brazil, in 1867. 10 cents.
- Smith.** Notes on American
Crustacea. No. 1, Ocypodoi-
dea. 1870. 4 plates. 75 cents.
- Smith.** List of the Crustacea
collected by J. A. McNeil, in
Central America. 1869. 20 cts.
- Smith.** Early Stages of the
American Lobster. (*Homarus
Americanus* Edw.) pp. 29. 5
plates. 1873. 50 cents.
- Smith.** Abstract of the same.
1 plate. 1872. 20 cents.
- Smith.** The Megalops stage
of Ocypoda. 1873. 10 cents.
- Verrill.** Observations on Phyl-
loped Crustacea of the family
Branchipidæ, with descrip-
tions of new genera and spe-
cies. 1870. Cuts. 25 cents.

MOLLUSKS.

- Adams.** Catalogue of Shells collected at Panama, with notes on their synonymy, station and geographical distribution. 8vo. 1852. \$1.00. The same. Large paper copy. \$2.
- Binney.** Notes on American Land Shells. Vol. I. 1856-74. pp. 7. Title page with a complete list of writings. Burlington, N. J. 10 cents.
- Binney.** Notes on American Land Shells. 8vo. Vol. II. Part I. pp. 29. 10 plates. May, 1874. 75 cents. The same, Part II. July, 1874. pp. 26. 6 plates. 75 cents.
- Binney.** The Mollusks of our Cellars. (Am. Nat.) 1870. 10 cents.
- Binney.** Bibliography of North American Conchology prior to 1860. Part I. American Authors. 1863. \$3.00. The same. Part II. Foreign Authors. 1864. \$2.00.
- Binney.** Land and Fresh Water Shells, etc. Part II. Pulmonata, Limnophila and Thalasophila. 1865 Cuts. \$1.25. The same. Part III. Ampulariidae, Viviparidae, etc. 1865. Cuts. \$1.00.
- Binney and Bland.** The same. Part. I. Pulmonata geophila. 1869. Cuts. \$2.00.
- Burrow.** Elements of Conchology. New ed. 1825. \$1.50.
- Calkins.** Monograph on Shells of La Salle Co., Ill. \$1.00.
- Calkins.** Catalogue of living Illinois Mollusca. 1872. 25 cts.
- Calkins.** Land and Fluvialile Shells. 25 cents.
- Carpenter.** Mollusks of Western N. A., with descriptions and general index of species. pp. 433. 1872. \$1.00.
- Carpenter.** Generic Affinities of the New England Chitons. pp. 4. 1873. 10 cents.
- Check List of the Shells of North America.** Prepared for the Smithsonian Institution, by Lea, Carpenter, Stimpson, Binney, and Prime. 1860. 25 cents.
- Chenu.** Manuel de Conchyliologie et de Paléontol. candyl. 2 vols. 1860-62. 5000 illustrations. \$12.00.
- Conrad.** Unios. 60 uncolored plates. \$8 50.
- Cooper.** On Shells of the West Slope of North America. 1871. Part I. 15 cents. Same. Part II. 5 cents.
- Dall.** Report on the Brachipoda obtained by the U. S. Coast Survey Ex., in charge of L. F. de Pourtales, with a revision of the Craniidae and Dissinidae. 2 plates. 85 cents.
- Deshayes.** Coquilles caractéristiques des Terrains. 1831. \$1.70.
- Dunker.** Novitates Conchologicae, Mollusca Marina. 4to. 4 mor. pp. 142. 47 colored plates. Cassel. 1858-70. \$25.
- Fellows.** Artificial Oyster Cultivation in France. 10 cents.
- Fellows.** Oyster Culture. 10 cents.

- Gill.** Arrangement of the Families of Mollusks. 1871. 25 cents.
- Gould.** Report on Invertebrate Animals of Massachusetts, 1841. 8vo. Plates. \$4.00.
- Gould and Binney.** Report on the Invertebrata of Massachusetts, published agreeably to Act of Legislature. New Edition by A. A. Gould: edited by W. G. Binney. 8vo, 550 pages, muslin, gilt. Over 800 wood-cuts and 12 chromolithographic plates. Boston, 1869. \$10.00.
- Haldeman and Tryon.** A Monograph of Fresh-water Univalve Mollusca of the United States. By Prof. S. S. Haldeman, 1840-44. With continuation, containing the species discovered and described since that period. By George W. Tryon. \$25.00. Fine ed., duplicate plates and printed on plate paper. \$40.00. The same. Plain plates. \$18.00.
- Hancock.** On the Structure and Homologies of the Renal Organ, in the Nudibranchiate Mollusca. 4to pamph. 6 plates. 1864. \$1.50.
- Hyatt.** On Parallelism between the different stages of life in the Individual and those in the entire Group of the Molluscan order Tetrabranchiata. 4to pamph. 50 cents.
- Hyatt.** Observations on Fresh Water Polyzoa. 1868. 9 plates and 21 cuts. \$2.50.
- Kobelt.** Catalog der im Europäischen Faunengebiet lebenden Binnenconchylien. Cassel, 1871. 87 cents.
- Lea.** Tables of the Rectification of Mr. T. A. Conrad's Synopsis of the family of Naiades of N. A. 1866. 10 cents. The same, new edition. 25 cents.
- Lea.** Description of a New Genus of the Family Melaniana. pp. 20. 1851. 25 cents.
- Lea.** Synopsis of the Family Unionidæ. 4to. 1870. 4th Edition, boards. \$5.00.
- Lewis.** Land and Fresh Water Shells of the State of N. Y. (Bull. Buffalo Soc. Nat. Sci.). pp. 17. 1874. \$1.00.
- Morse.** Observations on the Terrestrial Pulmonifera of Maine. With 10 plates and over 100 figures in text. 1864. [This is Vol. I, No. 1, of Journal Portland Society Nat. Hist.]. \$2 50.
- Morse.** Early Stages of Terebratulina Septentrionalis. 4to. pp. 11. 2 plates. (Memoir Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. 1871). \$1.00.
- Morse.** On the Oviducts and Embryology of Terebratulina. pp. 4, pl. 1872. 20 cents.
- Morse.** Systematic Position of the Brachiopoda. pp. 60, 1 plate. 1873. 50 cents.
- Morse.** Embryology of Terebratulina. 4to, pp. 15. 2 plates. \$1.00.
- Perkins.** Molluscan Fauna of New Haven. 1870. 25 cents.
- Pfeiffer.** Novitates Conchologicæ series prima. Mollusca extramarina. 3 vols., 4to, 1/4 mor. Cassel. 1854-66. 108 colored plates. \$50.00.

Pfeiffer. Malakozoologische Blätter. 15 vols., 53 plates. Cassel, 1854-68. \$34.00.

Prime. Monograph of American Corbiculadæ. 1865. Cuts. 75 cents.

Publications of the Geological Survey of California. Geographical Catalogue of the Mollusca found west of the Rocky Mts., between latitude 33° and 49° north, by J. G. Cooper. 40 pages. (For check list and labels). 50 cents.

Redfield. Description of some New Species of Shells. pp. 6. 2 plates. 1846. 50 cents.

Romer. Monographie der Molluskengattung. Venus Linni. 1 Band. Subgenus Cytherea Lam. 4to, gilt, 59 plates. Cassel, 1869. \$43.00.

Say. Description of Shells of North America. 68 colored plates. 1830-34. \$10.50.

Schmidt. System der Europäischen Clausilien und ihr nächsten Verwandten. Cassel, 1868. \$2.00.

Schluter. Cephalopoden der oberen deutschen Kreide. pp. 24, 8 plates. 1871. \$6.00.

Stimpson. Researches upon the Hydrobiinæ and allied forms. 1865. Cuts. 50 cts.

Tryon. List of American Writers on Recent Conchology, with the Titles of their Memoirs and Dates of Publications. 8vo, 1860. Printed on fine plate paper. Cloth. \$2.00. The same. Paper. \$1.75.

Tryon. Monograph of Terrestrial Mollusca. Contains 200 pages and 18 lithographic plates, crowded with figures. Uncolored edition. \$8.50. The same. Fine edition, with duplicate plates, and printed on plate paper. \$20.00.

Tryon. Synonymy of the Species of Strepomatidæ (Melanians) of the United States; with Critical Observations on their Affinities, and Descriptions of Land, Fresh-water and Marine Mollusca. 8vo, over 100 pp., with lithographic plates. 1865. Cloth. \$2.00. The same. Paper. \$1.75.

Tryon. Monograph of the Order Pholadacea. 8vo, cuts. pp. 127. Philadelphia, 1862. 50 cents. The same. Cloth. 75 cents.

Tryon. Land and Fresh-Water Shells of N. A. pp. 436, 837 figures. 1873. \$2.00.

Tryon. American Marine Conchology; or Descriptions of the Shells of the Atlantic Coast of United States, from Maine to Florida. 8vo, 208 pp. 44 plates, nearly 600 figures. 8vo. Turkey Morocco. Price for fine ed., \$42.00: colored ed., \$30.00; plain ed., \$20.00.

Verrill. Occurrence of Gigantic Cuttle-fishes on the coast of Newfoundland; also a review of Morse's paper, On the Systematic Position of the Brachipoda. pp. 8. 1874. 10 cts.

Verrill. Giant Cuttle-fishes of Newfoundland, and the Common Squids of the New England Coast. 1874. 20 cents.

Verrill. Discovery of an Octopus Inhabiting the Coast of New England. pp. 4. Cuts. 1873. 10 cents.

Verrill. Descriptions of Some Imperfectly Known and New Ascidians, from New England. 1871. 25 cents.

Verrill. Descriptions of Shells from the Gulf of California. 1870. 10 cents.

Verrill. Notes on Radiata. Nos. 4 and 5 Echinoderms and Corals of Brazil. 50 cts.

Verrill. Recent additions to the Molluscan Fauna of New England and the adjacent waters, with notes on other species. 1872. 3 plates. 30 cts.

Woodward. Manual of the Mollusca. A Treatise of Recent and Fossil Shells. Second edition. With an Appendix of recent and fossil Conchological Discoveries to the present time, by Ralph Tate, with numerous illustrations. 12mo. Cloth. London. 1868. \$3.00.

RADIATES.

Agassiz. Seaside Studies in Natural History (Radiates of Mass. Bay). New edition. 1871. 8vo, cloth. pp. 157. 186 cuts. \$3.00.

Agassiz. Appendix to the Preliminary Report on Echini collected by L. F. de Pourtales. 5 cents.

Agassiz. Preliminary Notice of a few species of Echini. 1872. 5 cents.

Agassiz. Revision of the Echini. Large vol., 4to, and nearly 100 splendid plates. 1874. \$35.00.

Agassiz. North American Acalaphæ. Large 8vo, 360 cuts. 1865. \$4.50.

Dana. Corals and Coral Islands. Large 8vo. Illustrated by nearly 100 woodcuts, 1 colored plate, 3 steel plates, and 3 maps. pp. 398. Cloth. New York. 1872. \$4.00.

Geinitz. Das Elbthalgebirge in Sachsen. 3 parts. Pt. 1, Die Seeschnämme des unteren Quaders; Pt. 2, Die Korallen des unteren Pläners un Sächsischen Elbthale; Pt. 3, Seeigel, Seesterne und Haarsterne des unteren Quaders und unteren Pläners. 4to, 23 plates. 1871. \$22.00.

Hall. Descriptions of Bryozoa and Corals of the Lower Helderberg Group. 1874. 25 cts.

Lyman. Ophiuridæ and Astrophytidæ. Large 8vo. Cuts and colored plates. 1864. \$3.50.

Lyman. Supplement of the Ophiuridæ and Astrophytidæ. 2 plates. (Mus. Comp. Zoöl.) 75 cents.

Stewart. On the Spicula of the Regular Echinoidea. 4to pamph. 4 plates. London, 1866. 50 cents.

Verrill. Critical Remarks on Halcyonoid Polypes. No. 3, 1869. 10 cents.

Verrill. The same. 1870. No. 4. 10 cents.

Verrill. The same, with descriptions of new genera. 10 cents.

Verrill. Polypes and Corals of Panama, and Echinoderms and Polypes of New England. 1866. 25 cents.

Verrill. Corals and Polypes of North Pacific Exploring Expedition. 1865-6. 4 plates. 85 cts.

Verrill. Corals and Polypes of North Pacific Exploring Exp. Pt. IV., Actinaria, with Supplement. 1868-69. 4 plates. 80 cents.

Verrill. Notes on Radiata. Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, containing notes and descriptions of Starfishes, Echinoderms, and Corals, from New Zealand, Brazil, East and West Coast of America. \$1.00.

Verrill. Notes on Radiata. Nos. 4 and 5. Echinoderms and Corals of Brazil and Gulf of California. Plate. 30 cts.

Verrill. The same. Nos. 6 and 7. No. 6, Review of the

Corals and Polypes of the W. Coast of America, with 6 plates. No. 7, Geographical Distribution of the Polypes and Corals of the West Coast of America. 1871. \$2.00.

Verrill. The Same. Nos. 8, 9. No. 8, Additional Observations on Echinoderms, chiefly from the Pacific Coast of America. No. 9, The Echinoderm Fauna of the Gulf of California and Cape St. Lucas. 1871. 25 cents.

Verrill. Echinoderms. Comparison of tropical faunæ of East and West Coasts of America. 1870. 20 cents.

Verrill. New Jelly-fish and Actinulians from Coast of Maine. 1866. 10 cents.

Verrill. Descriptions of Echinoderms and Corals, from Gulf of California. 1870. 10 cts.

Verrill. Descriptions of New Corals. 1870. Cuts. 10 cents.

Verrill. On New and Imperfectly known Echinoderms and Corals. 1869. 20 cents.

Verrill. On the Affinities of Palæozoic Tubulate Corals, with existing Species. Cuts. 1872. 10 cents.

ENTOMOLOGY.

Allen. Foray of a Colony of *Formica sanguinea*, upon a Colony of black Ants. 1865. 10 cents.

Austin. Catalogue of the Coleoptera of Mt. Washington, N. H., with Descriptions of New Species, by LeConte, 1874. 20 cents.

Austin. On the species of Coleoptera described by Mr. J. W. Randall. By P. S. Sprague, with Notes by E. P. Austin. 1875. 25 cents.

Austin. On the Species of *Sunius* and *Pæderus* found in the United States. 1876. 15 cents.

- Bates.** Descriptions of fifty-two new species of Thasmodæ, with remarks on the family, 4to pamph., 2 plates. 1865. \$1.00.
- Blackwall.** A History of the Spiders of Great Britain and Ireland, 2 vols. Long 4to. 29 colored plates of the species. London, 1861 to 1864. \$35.00.
- Cabot.** Immature State of the Odonata. Part I, Subfamily Gomphina, 3 plates. (Mus. Comp. Zool.). \$1.00.
- Canadian Entomologist.** Commenced August, 1868. Contains also the Transactions of the Entomological Society of Canada. 8vo. 12 numbers to a volume. (Back Nos. supplied). Subscription per vol., (postage paid). \$1.25. Single Numbers. 10 cents.
- Cambridge.** Systematic list of the Spiders at present known to inhabit Great Britain and Ireland, 4to. London, 1871. 75 cents.
- Cambridge.** On new and rare British Spiders. Royal 4to, 1 pl. London, 1872. \$1.00.
- Cambridge.** On British Spiders. Royal 4to. London, 1871. \$1.50.
- Cook, A. J.** Manual of the Apiary. pp. 59. Illust. 35 cts.
- Cook, A. J.** Injurious Insects of Mich. 8vo, pp. 48, 47 cuts. 1874. 30 cents.
- Coch.** Check List of Coletera of America, N. of Mex., pp. 136, 1873. \$1.00.
- Curiosities of Entomology.** with several cuts and 10 beautifully colored pls. Cloth, 8vo. London. \$2.50.
- Dallas.** Elements of Entomology, 8vo. London. \$4.00.
- Douglas.** The World of Insects. 12mo. London. \$1.50.
- Duncan.** The Transformations of Insects. Cloth, gilt. 8vo, pp. 480. 40 plates, 197 cuts. Philadelphia. \$7.50.
- Ebell.** About Insects and How to Observe them. 12mo, pp. 75. 36 cuts. 30 cents.
- Emerton.** Habits and Structure of Spiders. Cloth, 12mo. pp. 114. 67 cuts. 1878. \$1.50.
- Emmons.** Natural History of New York Insects. Many colored plates. 4to. \$8.00.
- Figuier.** The Insect World. New edition. 579 Illust. New York. \$3.50.
- Fitch.** The Noxious, Beneficial and other Insects of the State of New York. Reports 1 and 2. 1856. \$2.00.
- Gentry.** Influence of Nutrition on Sex among the Lepidoptera. 1873. 10 cents.
- Gentry.** Observations on Change in Structure of a Larva of Dryocampa Imperialis. 1873. 10 cents.
- Green.** The Insect Hunter's Companion. Second edition. With a chapter on Coleoptera, by Edward Newman. Cuts. Cloth. 16mo. London, 1870. 65 cents.
- Grote.** On the N. A. Species of Catocala. 1872. 25 cents.

Grote. Check List of the Noctuidæ of America, N. of Mexico. 1 plate. 1876. \$1.00.

Grote & Robinson. Notes on the Lepidoptera contained in the British Museum, and described by Francis Walker. 1868. 25 cents.

Grote. List of the Sphingidæ, Egeridæ, Zygænidæ and Bombycidæ of Cuba. 6 pp. 10 cts.

Grote. Cont. to a knowledge of N. A. Moths, pp. 22; Study of N. A. Noctuidæ. pp. 34. (Bull. Buffalo Soc. Nat. Sciences, Vol. 1, No. 2.) 2 plates, 1873. 75 cents.

Grote. 3 papers on Insects. (Bull. Buffalo Soc. Nat. Sci.) pp. 10, 1874. \$1.00.

Grote. Notes on Am. Lepidoptera, with Descriptions of Twenty-one New Species. (Bull. Buffalo Soc. Nat. Sci.) pp. 19. 1874. \$1.00.

Grote. Seven Papers on Insects. (Bull. Buffalo Soc. Nat. Sci., Vol. 1, No. 3.) pp. 55, 1 plate. 75 cents.

Grote. Cotton Worm of the Southern States, Aletia Argillacea. 10 cents.

Grote. On the Noctuidæ of N. A. 20 cents.

Hagen. Bibliotheca Entomologica. 2 vols. Leipzig, 1862-3. \$10 00.

Hagen. Odonata of Cuba. 1867. 10 cents.

Hagen. Synopsis of described Neuroptera of North America, with list of South American species. 1861. \$2.00.

Hagen. Catalogue Termitina in British Museum. 1858. 25 cents.

Harger. New North American Myriopods. pp. 6. 1 plate, 1872. 20 cents.

Harris, Dr. T. W. Steel Portrait of. 50 cents.

Harris. Injurious Insects of Mass. Rept. 1841. \$1.50.

Harris. Insects Injurious to Vegetation. 8 plates, 278 cuts. \$4.00. Colored plates, original edition. \$10.00.

Harris. Report on Insects Injurious to Vegetation, 1st ed. 1841. 8vo. \$2.00.

Harris. Remarks on Scarabæus Goliatus and other African Beetles allied to it. 10 cts.

Harris. Entomological Correspondence. Edited by S. H. Scudder. 8vo, 1869. Portrait of Dr. Harris, 2 colored and 2 plain plates. 46 Cuts. Cloth. \$5.00.

Hentz. Spiders of the U. S., with notes and descriptions, by James H. Emerton. A reprint of all the papers by Hentz on the Spiders of the U. S., 8vo, 21 plates, 1875. \$3.

Hewitson. Exotic Butterflies, London. Vols. 1 to 3, 4to. \$50 per vol. Continued in quarterly parts at \$2.50. (79 parts published.)

Hewitson. Illustrations of Diurnal Lepidoptera. London. Parts 1-4, each \$12.50.

Knaggs. Lepidopterist's Guide. 12mo. London, 1871. 55 cts.

Labels for Insects. Generic and Family names; Localities; signs of Male, Female. 52 pages. \$5.00.

Le Conte. List of Coleoptera of N. America. Part I. 1863-1866. 75 cents.

Le Conte. New Species of North American Coleoptera. Part I. 1863-66. \$1.00. Part 2. 1873. 50 cents.

Le Conte. Coleoptera of Kansas and Eastern New Mexico. 1859. 4to. 3 plates. \$1.25.

Le Conte. Hints for the Promotion of Economic Entomology in U. S., pp. 12. 1873. 10 cents.

Le Conte. Catalogue of Coleoptera of the Regions adjacent to the Boundary Line between the U. S. and Mexico. 4to, plate. \$2.00.

Lincecum. The Tarantula. 10 cents.

Lincecum. The Tarantula Killers of Texas. 10 cents.

Lincecum. Scorpion of Texas. 10 cents.

Lintner. Entomological Contributions. No. III. pp. 75. Albany, 1874. 50 cents.

List of Dipterous Insects in the British Museum. Part vii. Supplement. London. 1855. \$1.00.

List of Coleoptera of Canada (to be used as labels). 12 sheets. 15 cents.

List of Lepidoptera of Canada (to be used as labels). 2 sheets. 10 cents.

Lockwood. The Goldsmith Beetle and its Habits. 15 cts.

Loew and Osten Sacken. Monograph of Diptera of North America. Part I. 1862. 2 plates. \$1.50. Part II. 1864. 5 plates. \$2.50. Part III. 1873. 4 plates. \$2.00. Part IV. 1869. 4 plates. \$2.00.

Lubbock. Origin and Metamorphoses of Insects. Cloth, 8vo, pp. 108, plate. London, 1874. \$1.25.

Lubbock. Notes on the Thysanura. pp. 20. 2 plates. 4to. 1870. \$1.00.

Melsheimer. Catalogue of described Coleoptera of U. S. Revised by Haldeman and Le Conte. 1853. 8vo. \$2.00.

Minot. Descriptions of the male of *Hesperia metea*. 10 cts.

Morris. A Natural History of British Moths. 4 vols. 8vo. 132 finely colored plates, containing nearly 2000 specimens. London, 1871. \$30.00.

Morris. Catalogue of described Lepidoptera of North America. 1860. \$1.00.

Morris. Synopsis of described Lepidoptera of N. America. Part 1. Diurnal and Crepuscular Lepidoptera. 1862. \$2.

Morrison. On the Species of *Calocampa*. 1874. 15 cents.

Morrison. List of a Collection of Texan Noctuidæ, with descriptions of new species. 1875. 40 cents.

Morrison. Notes on North American Lepidoptera. 1875. 40 cents.

Morrison. Notes on the Noctuidæ, with descriptions of certain new species. 1875. 35 cents.

Newman. An Illustrated Natural History of British Moths. With Life-size Figures from Nature of each Species, and of the more striking varieties; also full Descriptions of both the Perfect Insect and the Caterpillar, together with Dates of Appearance and Localities where found. Super-royal 8vo., handsomely bound in cloth. \$10.00.

Newman. An Illustrated Natural History of British Butterflies. Crown 8vo, cloth. Illustrated. \$3.50.

Nieto. Nouvelle espèce d'Orthoptère du Mexique. pp. 4. 15 cents.

Norton. On the Genus Allantus. 1860. 25 cents.

Osten Sacken, C. R. Prodrôme of a Monograph of the Tabanidæ of the United States. Part 1. 4to. 1875. 65 cents.

Osten Sacken. Catalogue of described Diptera of North America. 1858. 75 cents.

Packard, A. S. Monograph of the Geometrid Moths or Phalænidæ of the U. S. 4to. pp. 607. 13 Plates. 1876. This is the only work on the Geometrid Moths published in America, and is the most complete monograph which has yet appeared, every species is figured, and where they are known, the larva and pupa. In addition to these, there are nearly 200 anatomical drawings, illustrating the venation, development, etc. This work should be in the hands of every Entomologist. Price, only \$6 00.

Packard. Zoölogical Collections of L. W. Carpenter. Reports by various authors, containing Moths of Colorado, etc. 6 plates. 1875. 50 cts.

Packard. On Gynandromorphism in the Lepidoptera; and Scudder's Structure and Transformations of Eumæus Atala. 4to. 1 plate. 1875. 75 cents.

Packard. Directions for Collecting and Preserving Insects. 8vo. pp. 55. 55 cuts. 25 cts.

Packard. Guide to the Study of Insects. 15 plates and 670 woodcuts, giving 1260 figures of American Insects. New edition, 1876. Sent post-paid for \$5.00.

Packard. Our Common Insects; a Popular Account of the Insects of our Fields, Forests, Gardens and Houses. Cloth, 8vo. pp. 225. 4 plates and 268 woodcuts. Salem, 1873. Sent post-paid for \$2.50.

Packard. Insects of Orton's Expedition. (In Report P. A. S.) 1869. \$1.00.

Packard. List of Coleoptera collected at Labrador, 1872. 10 cents.

Packard. Catalogue of Phalænidæ of California. No. 2. pp. 27, 1 plate. 1873. 25 cts.

Packard. Embryological Studies on Hexapodous Insects. 3 plates. Imperial 8vo. 1872. \$1.00.

Packard. List of Hymenopterous and Lepidopterous Insects, collected in South America, by Prof. Orton. 1869. 15 cents.

Packard. Observations on the Development and Position of the Hymenoptera, with Notes on the Morphology of Insects. 1866. 15 cents.

Packard. First Annual Report on the Injurious and Beneficial Insects of Massachusetts. Many cuts. 1 plate. 1871. 25 cents. 2nd Report. Cuts. 1872. 20 cents. 3rd Report. Cuts. 1873. 25 cents.

Packard. On the Transformations of the Common House Fly. 1 plate. 1874. 30 cts.

Packard. Half Hours with Insects. A series of 12 parts of the "Half Hour Recreations in Natural History." Illustrated. pp. 384. Bound, 1876. \$2.50.

Packard. Embryological Studies on *Diplax*, *Perithemis*, and the *Thysanurous* genus *Iso-toma*. Large 8vo. 3 plates. 1871. \$1.00.

Packard. The Clothes Moth. 10 cents.

Packard. Papers on *Thysanura* and *Phalænidæ*. pp. 74. 1873. 25 cents.

Packard. Catalogue of the *Pyrilidæ* of California, with descriptions of new California *Pteropheridæ*. pp. 15. 1873. 10 cents.

Packard. Notes on the Family *Zygænidæ*. 1864. 2 plates. 75 cents.

Packard. Record of American Entomology for 1868-1873. 75 cts. each. The six \$3.00.

Packard. Insects of the West. Report on the Rocky Moun-

tain Locust. 8vo. Cloth. Illustrated by 67 woodcuts, 6 plates and 5 maps. 1877. \$2.50.

Perkins. The Cockroach and its Enemy. (Am. Nat.). 1867. 10 cents.

Psyche. Organ of the Cambridge Entomological Club, edited by B. P. Mann. Monthly parts. Subscription per annum. \$1.20.

Putnam and Packard. Notes on Humble-bees. Wild Bees of New England, their Parasites, etc. 1865. Plate. 75 cents.

Quimby. Mysteries of Bee Keeping, last edition. 8vo. \$1.50.

Report of the Entomological Society of Ontario. 1871. pp. 92, 104 cuts. \$1.00. 1872. pp. 75, 84 cuts. \$1.00. 1873. pp. 41, 31 cuts. \$1.00. 1874. Cuts. \$1.00. 1875. Cuts. \$1.00.

Riley. On the Larval Characters and Habits of the Blister-beetles belonging to the Genera *Macrobasis* LeC. and *Epicauta* Fabr.; with remarks on other species of the Family *Meloidæ*. On a remarkable new Genus in *Meloidæ* infesting Mason-bee Cells in the United States. Additional Notes on *Megathymus Yuccæ*. Further Remarks on *Pronuba Yuccasella* and on the Pollination of *Yucca*. On the Differences between *Anisopteryx pometaria* Harr. and *Anisopteryx æscularia* W.-V., with Remarks on the Genus *Paleacrita*. 1 brochure. Trans. Ac. Sc., St. Louis, 1877. 6 woodcuts and 1 plate. 50 cents.

Riley. Annual Reports on the Noxious, Beneficial and Other Insects of the State of Missouri. Copiously illustrated. 1868 to 1876. Vols. 1, 3, 5, \$2.50 each. Scarce. Vols. 2, 4, 6, \$3.00 each. Very scarce. Vols. 7, 8, 9, \$1.50 each.

Riley. Notes on the Yucca Borer (*Megathymus yuccæ*). Trans. Ac. Sc., St. Louis, 1876, 24 pp. Illustrated. 40 cents.

Riley. On a new Genus in the Lepidopterous Family Tineidæ, with Remarks on the Fertilization of Yucca. Trans. Ac. Sc., St. Louis, 1873, 14 pp. Illustrated. 30 cents.

Riley. On the Insects more particularly associated with *Sarracenia variolaris* (Spotted Trumpet-leaf). Proc. A. A. A. S., 1874, 8 pp. Illustrated. 30 cents.

Riley. On the Summer Dormancy of the Larva of *Phyciodes Nycteus* (Drury) with Remarks on the Natural History of the Species. Proc. A. A. S., 1874, 6 pp. 20 cents.

Riley. Descriptions and Natural History of two Insects which brave the Dangers of *Sarracenia variolaris*. Descriptions of two new Moths. Trans. Ac. Sc., St. Louis, 1875. 8 pp. Illustrated. 30 cents.

Riley. Gall Insects. From Johnson's Universal Cyclopædia, 1876. 16 woodcuts. 50 cents.

Riley. Phylloxera. From Appleton's Am. Cyclopædia, 1875. 4 pp. 8 woodcuts. 30 cents.

Riley. Potato Bug. From Appleton's Am. Cyclopædia, 1875. 4 pp. 7 woodcuts. 30 cents.

Riley. Rocky Mountain Locust. From same. 4 pp. 8 woodcuts. 30 cents.

Riley. Remarks on Cankerworms and Description of a new Genus of Phalænidæ. Trans. Ac. Sc., St. Louis, 1875. 8 pp. 9 woodcuts. 35 cents.

Riley. Notes on the Natural History of the Grape Phylloxera (*Phylloxera vastatrix* Planchon). From same. Illustrated. 25 cents.

Riley. Phylloxera. From Johnson's Universal Cyclopædia, 1876. 8 woodcuts. 25 cents.

Riley. Locusts as Food for Man. Proc. A. A. A. S., 1876. 7 pp. 25 cents.

Riley. The Locust Plague: How to Avert it. Proc. A. A. S., 1876. 8 pp. 25 cents.

Riley. Controlling Sex in Butterflies. Am. Naturalist, 1873. 9 pp. 25 cents.

Riley. The Grape Phylloxera. Popular Science Monthly, 1874. 38 pp. 17 woodcuts. 60 cents.

Riley. Presidential Address before the St. Louis Academy of Science, 1877. 16 pp. 35 cts.

Riley. Weevil. Article from Johnson's Univ. Cycl. Illustrated. 10 cts.

- Riley.** On an Extensile Penetrating Organ in a Gamasid Mite. 3 pp. 1 woodcut. 25 cents. On the curious Egg-mass of *Corydalus cornutus* (Linn.) and on the Eggs that have hitherto been referred to that Species. 5 pp. Illustrated. 30 cts. Biological Notes on the Army Worm (*Leucania unipuncta* Haw). 5 pp. 3 woodcuts. 30 cents. Proc. A. A. A. S., 1876.
- Riley.** Economic Entomology: its Relations to Agriculture, with directions how to collect, preserve and study Insects. 1873. pp. 48. 8vo. 25 woodcuts. 50 cents.
- Riley.** Einige unserer Schädlicheren Insecten, 1872. 8vo. pp. 35. 12 woodcuts. 50 cts.
- Riley.** Entomology. Two lectures before Washington University, 1876. Wares' Valley Monthly. 22 pp. 40 cents.
- Riley.** Oviposition of the Yucca Moth. pp. 4. 1873. 10 cts.
- Robinson.** Notes on Am. Tortricidæ. pp. 28. 8 colored plates. 1869. \$1.50.
- Robinson.** List of N. A. Tortricidæ. Part 1. 1869. 10 cents.
- Scott.** Australian Lepidoptera. London. Folio. Pts. 1-3. Each. \$10.00.
- Stainton.** Manual of British Terflies and Moths. 2 vols. London. \$5.00.
- Stainton.** Natural History of Tineina. Vols. 1 to 12. Each \$6.00.
- Stainton.** Tineina of Southern Europe. London. 8vo. \$8.00.
- Stainton.** Tineina of Syria and Asia Minor. London. 8vo. \$2.00.
- Sacken.** A list of the Leptidæ, Mydaldæ, and Dasypogonia, of N. A. (Bull. Buffalo Soc. Nat. Sci.). pp. 19. 1874. \$1.00.
- Saussure.** Synopsis of American Wasps. 8vo. pp. 385. 4 colored plates. 1876. \$2.00.
- Say.** American Entomology. Edited by LeConte. 1869. 54 colored plates. 2 vols. Thick 8vo. Full cloth. \$15.00. One-half calf. \$20.00. Original edition. 3 vols. Very scarce. \$20.00.
- Scudder.** Carboniferous Myriopods from Nova Scotia. 4to. pp. 9. Memoir Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. 1873. 35 cts.
- Scudder.** Fossil Butterflies, 1st Memoir American Association for the Advancement of Science. 1875. 4to. Plates. \$2.00.
- Shimer.** Wavy-striped Flea-beetle. (Am. Nat.). 1868. 10 cents.
- Shurtleff.** Report on the Army Worm. 1862. 10 cents.
- Smith.** Report of the Entomologist to the Conn. Board of Agriculture. pp. 33. Cuts. 1872. 25 cents.
- Smith.** Notice of Fossil Insect from Carboniferous of Indiana. Cut. 1871. 10 cts.
- Stoll.** Supplement to Cramer. 1 vol. Fine condition. \$15.00.

Stretch. Illustrations of the Zygaenidae and Bombycidae of North America. To be published in 30 parts of about 30 pages, and 1 colored plate to each number. Vol. 1 (parts 1 to 9), bound. \$10.00.

Summers. Catalogue of the Coleoptera from the Region of Lake Ponchartrain, La. (Bull. Buffalo Soc. Nat. Sci.). pp. 22, 1874. \$1.00.

Thomas. Acrididae of North America. 4to. pp. 261. 1873. \$2.00.

Thorell, T. Notice of some Spiders from Labrador. 1875. 20 cents.

Uhler, P. R. List of the Hemiptera West of the Mississippi River. 3 plates, 8vo. 1876. 75 cents.

Uhler. Odonata of Hayti. 1867. 10 cents.

Uhler. Contributions to Neuroptology of U.S. No. 1. 1857. 10 cents.

Van Bruyssel. The Population of an Old Pear Tree. Storied Insect Life. Y. 195. 1859. \$1.50.

Wallaston. On the Variation of Species. 8vo. London. \$2.50.

Walker. New Lepidoptera Heterocera. London. 1869. 25 cents.

Walker. Chalcidites in Brit. Museum. London, 1846-48. 2 Parts. 12mo. 75 cents.

Walker. A List of Hymenoptera, collected by J. K. Lord, Esq., in Egypt, and in Arabia, with descriptions of the New species. London. 1871. 25 cts.

Walker. Notes on Chalcidae. Part 1. Eurytomidae. 1871. 15 cents. Part 2. Eurytomidae and Torymidae. 1871. 15 cents.

Walker. List of Coleoptera, collected by J. K. Lord, in Egypt, Arabia, and the Red Sea, with characters of the undescribed species. 1871. 15 cents.

Walsingham. Directions for collecting Microlepidoptera. 1872. 10 cents.

Westwood. Catalogue of Or-
thopteran Insects in British Museum. Part 1. Phasmodidae. 195. 1859. \$1.50.

Westwood. Silk Spider of South America. 1865. 20 cents.

Westwood. Researches and experiments on Spiders' Silk. 1865. Cuts. 50 cents.

Westwood. Phalangeæ of United States. 1868. Cuts of most of the species. \$1.50.

MICROSCOPY.

- Bailey.** Notes on New Species and Localities of Microscopical Organisms. 1854. 4to. Plate. 50 cents.
- Bailey.** *Navicula Spencerii*. 1849. 10 cents.
- Bailey.** Microscopical Organisms, from Para River. 1861. 2 plates. 50 cents.
- Bailey.** Microscopical observations made in S. C., Ga., Fla. 1851. 4to. pp. 48. 3 plates. \$2.00.
- Bailey.** Microscopical examination of Soundings off Atlantic Coast, U. S. 1851. 4to. pp. 16. 1 plate. \$1.00.
- Bastian.** The Beginnings of Life, being some account of the nature, modes of origin and transformations of lower organisms. 2 vols., 12mo. Cloth. New York, 1872. \$5.00.
- Beale.** How to work with the Microscope (last ed.). 8vo, cloth, 400 illustrations. London, 1868. \$8.00.
- Carpenter.** The Microscope and its Revelations (last ed.). Thick 12mo, cloth. 25 plates and 400 cuts. London, 1868. \$6.00.
- Cole.** List of Infusorial Objects found in the neighborhood of Salem, Mass. pp. 18. 1853. 50 cents.
- Cooke.** On the hairs of Indian Bats. London. 2 parts. 3 plates. 50 cents.
- Cooke.** On the "Genus *Lophostoma*" of British Fungi. London. 1 plate, colored. 35 cents.
- Cooke.** One Thousand Objects for the Microscope. 12mo, boards. 500 figures. London, 1869. 50 cents.
- Clark.** Mind in Nature; or the origin of Life and the mode of Development of Animals. Over 200 cuts. 1865. 8vo, cloth. [A most important work on the Anatomy and Embryology of all classes of Animals.] \$4.00.
- Davies.** The Preparation and Mounting of Microscopic Objects. 16mo. Cloth. \$1.25.
- Dean.** The gray substance of the Medulla Oblongata and Trapezium. 1869. 4to. pp. 75. Cuts. 16 plates. \$2.50.
- Frey.** The Microscope and Microscopical Technology. Translated from the German and edited by G. R. Cutter, M. D. Illustrated by 343 engravings on wood, and containing the price-lists of the principal microscope-makers of Europe and America. 8vo. Cloth. New York, 1872. \$6.00.
- Gissler.** Contributions to the Fauna of the New York Croton Water, Microscopical Observations during the years 1870-71. 4 double plates and single one. New York, 1872. \$1.00.
- Gosse.** Evenings at the Microscope. 1868. 8vo. Cuts. \$1.50.
- Hyatt.** Observations on Fresh Water Polyzoa. 1868. 9 plates and 21 cuts. \$2 50.
- Lankester.** Half-hours with the Microscope. 8 plates and a number of cuts. (This is a popular guide to the use of the Microscope as a means of instruction and amusement). \$1.25.
- Stirling.** As Regards Proto-plasm. 1870. 15 cents.
- Ward.** Synopsis of Students' Microscopes with tables. 1872. 25 cents.
- Wood.** Common Objects of the Microscope. Upwards of 400 illustrations by West. 16mo, boards. London. 60 cts.

INSTRUMENTS AND MATERIAL

FOR SALE BY

S. E. CASSINO, SALEM, MASS.

LIST.

Paper used by Botanists.

The paper now sold by us has become the *standard* throughout North America, and is used by Profs. Gray and Goodale of Harvard College, Prof. Eaton of Yale College, at Amherst College, Dartmouth College, Cornell University, Vassar College, Michigan University, Wellesley College, Maine State College, Butler University, and many other Universities, Colleges, and State Normal Schools, Museums, etc., in the United States and Canada. The paper is made expressly for us in lots of several tons, and as we are the only parties who carry this stock, botanists can save time and money by ordering direct of us. The paper is cut to the standard size, viz : 11 1-2 by 16 1-2 inches.

Mounting Paper.

Sample Mounting Paper.

Single Sheets.

11 1-2 x 16 1-2 inches.

Orders of less than 1-2 Ream,	2 cents per sheet.
“ “ one to three Reams, per Ream,	\$6.00
“ “ four to seven “ “ “	5.25
“ “ over seven “ “ “	5.00

Double Sheets.

16 1-2 x 23 inches.

Orders of one to three Reams, per Ream,	\$10.50
“ “ four to seven, “ “ “	9.50

Half Sheets.

8 1-4 x 11 1-2 inches.

(For Fungi, Algæ, etc.)

Orders of one to three Reams, per Ream,	\$3.00
“ “ four to seven “ “ “	2.50

Genus Covers.

Sample Genus Covers.

Regular Size.

16 3-4 x 23 1-2 inches.

Orders of one hundred to four hundred sheets, per hundred,	\$3.00
“ “ five “ or more “ “ “	2.50

Half Size.

16 3-4 x 12 inches.

(For Fungi, Algæ, etc.)

Orders of one to four hundred, per hundred,	\$1.50
“ “ more than five “ “ “	1.25

Drying Paper.

Sample of Drying Paper.

Orders of less than one Ream, per hundred,	\$1.25
“ “ one to four Reams, per ream, (50 lbs.)	5.00
“ “ five or more “ “ “ “	4.25

Species Covers.

Species covers, used by some collectors, vary so greatly in quality that we do not quote prices. Botanists desiring them can send us samples of what they wish to match and we will make prices according to quality.

Botanical Labels.

As nearly all botanists use a label of their own fancy we cannot give definite prices. We print to order a very fine label, with any name desired, at \$2.50 per thousand.

Sample of Label.

Presses.

Plain Slats for use with weights, per pair,

\$1.00

The New Portable Wire Plant-Press.

As described by Prof. D. C. Eaton.



A few years ago, Professor Alphonso Wood described, in the "Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club," a wire or wire netting botanical press, which he had found of great service while collecting plants in California. But it does not appear that any presses of Prof. Wood's pattern were ever manufactured for sale.

Now, however, a new wire botanical press has been made something like Professor Wood's, but more like the presses used in some parts of Germany. It will be seen from the accompanying engraving that instead of a heavy wire border, the border is of thin strap iron, A, which is perhaps an improvement.

One side of the press is furnished with chain-work straps E, and the other side with four little hooks, projections, to which the chains may be fastened, by any one of their links, with no trouble, so that whether empty or full, the press will securely hold and compress the contents. Elastic straps, D, at the ends of the chains, are furnished with hooks to secure the chains, so that the press cannot be thrown open by accident, but may be opened and readjusted without delay. The presses have their sides of knitted wire-work drawn tight, and are handsomely japanned, so that they will not rust. They may be carried by either a handle or strap, as seen in the figure. Presses

or portfolios of this kind have the very great advantage of permitting evaporation to go on from the sides, while board presses depend entirely on absorption by the dryers. I have found that, by the use of a press of this kind, even kelps and rockweed (*Laminariæ* and *R. Fuci*) may be readily dried, especially if the press be placed in a current of heated air, as for instance, over a common hot-air register. These presses are made of just the proper size to prepare specimens suitable for the common size of American herbarium paper, 16 3-8 by 11 1-2 inches.

Price of Press,	\$1.75
“ “ “ with 100 Dryers,	2.75

Lenses.

Simple Lenses.

Hard Rubber Case, 1 Lens 5-8 inch diameter,	\$1.00
“ “ “ 2 Lenses “ “ “	1.25
“ “ “ 3 “ “ “ “	1.50
“ “ “ 1 Lens, 3-4 “ “	.75

Coddington Lenses.

Brass Frame, small size,	\$1.00
“ “ medium “	1.25
“ “ large “	1.50
Silver “ 1-2 inch focus,	7.50

Tolles's Achromatic Triplets.

Silver cases, or nickel plated, 1-2 inch or 3-4 inch,	\$12.00
“ “ “ “ “ 1-4 “	14.00
“ “ “ “ “ 3-4 “	14.00
“ “ “ “ “ 1 inch, 6-10 inch field,	16.00

Labels for Insects.

9 pages Generic and Family names of <i>Hymenoptera</i> ,	\$1.35
2 “ “ “ “ “ “ <i>Orthoptera</i> ,	.30
4 “ “ “ “ “ “ <i>Neuroptera</i> ,	.60
8 “ “ “ “ “ “ <i>Diptera</i> ,	1.20
19 “ “ “ “ “ “ <i>Lepidoptera</i> ,	2.85
5 “ “ “ “ “ “ <i>Hemiptera</i> ,	.90

A COMPLETE SET OF THE ABOVE LABELS FOR \$5.00.

Insect Net.

A very nice strong net, brass frame, and so constructed

that it can be taken off the handle and folded. Screws on to cane or other handle. Price, with netting, without handle \$2.50.

Insect Pins.

ORDER BY NUMBER.

German Insect Pins, per thousand,	\$1.25
“ “ “ “ “ hundred,	.15
Postage (amounting to 3 cents per thousand) extra.	
Samples German Pins.	
1 2 3 4 5	

French Insect Pins, per thousand,	\$2.00
“ “ “ “ “ hundred,	.25

Postage (amounting to 4 cents per thousand,) extra.

These pins are the *best* that can be had, and we can recommend them as being much better than the German.

Samples French Pins.	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	

Forceps.

1.	Steel Collecting Forceps,	4 inches long, straight,	\$.75
2.	"	" " 4 " " curved,	.75
3.	"	" " 4 " " fine straight point,	1.25
4.	"	" " 4 " " " curved "	1.25
5.	" Dissecting	" common,	.75
6.	"	" long,	2.25
7.	Bird Stuffers'	" 12 inches long,	2.50
8.	"	" 15 " "	2.75

Insect Forceps.

Pinning Forceps, made expressly for pinning insects in cases, etc.,	\$1.35
Collecting Forceps, Strong,	.75
" " fine straight points,	1.25
" " curved "	1.25

Egg Drills.

Steel, small size,	.40
" medium "	.60
" large "	.75

Blow Pipes.

Brass or nickle plated, straight or curved,	.50
---	-----

Scapels, etc.

1. Dissecting Scapels, (ebony handle)	\$.75
2. " " (Cartilage knife, steel handle.)	.75
3. Eye knives, (very fine)	1.50

Scissors.

1. Dissecting Scissors,	\$1.00
2. " " fine,	1.25
3. " " very fine,	1.50

These scissors can be had straight or curved at the same price.

Insect Cork.

FOR LINING INSECT BOXES.

Price per dozen sheets 3 1-2 x 12 inches,	\$1.25
" " " " " double thick,	2.50
Postage 6 cents per dozen sheets.	

MICROSCOPES,
POCKET MAGNIFYING GLASSES, FIELD GLASSES, SPY GLASSES,
ENTOMOLOGICAL PINS,
TELESCOPES,
THERMOMETERS, ANEROID AND MERCURIAL BAROMETERS.
JAMES W. QUEEN & CO.,
OPTICIANS,
924 CHESTNUT STREET,
PHILADELPHIA, PA.

CATALOGUES SENT ON APPLICATION.

Part 1. Optical Instruments.

Part 2. Mathematical Instruments.

THIN-SECTIONS OF ROCKS,
And of all hard materials, for the Microscope,
SLICED AND GROUND TO ORDER.

Specimens of Rocks, Fossils, etc., sawn and polished to order. Thin-sections of over 200 Rocks, mostly American, now ready for sale, on short slides (but can be re-mounted as desired), and also the corresponding hand-specimens (4 x 3 x 1 inch) for a large number. Also, now ready,

COLLECTION II,

A series of 30 thin-sections of **TYPICAL AMERICAN ROCKS**, in neat racked box, with very full Descriptive Commentary.

COLLECTIONS I, III & IV will be soon issued: subscriptions invited.

GENERAL REQUISITES FOR LITHOLOGISTS,

Vis:—Hammers, Chisels, Knapsacks, Loups, Pocket Compasses,
Field Note-books.

LATHES FOR GRINDING THIN-SECTIONS,

Or for polishing hand-specimens; **THREE STYLES.** General supplies for Grinding and Mounting. Emery, Balsam-cement, Slides, Thin Covers, Cabinets, etc. Also, specially-fitted Microscopes, and all the published works on Lithology. **PRICES REDUCED.** Send for Catalogue to

ALEXIS A. JULIEN,
Columbia College, New York City.

NATURALISTS' MAGNIFYING GLASSES

FOR FIFTY CENTS.

COMPOUND MICROSCOPES

From \$3.00 to \$300.00, suitable for Scientific Research.

ENTOMOLOGICAL PINS 15 CTS. Per 100, \$1.25 Per 1000.

Sent by mail upon receipt of price. Send stamp for fully illustrated Catalogue.

MICROSCOPIC OBJECTS

Of all branches of Natural History.

G. S. WOOLMAN,
116 FULTON STREET,
NEW YORK.

Natural History Engraving on Steel & Wood.

ALSO DRAWINGS ON STONE & WOOD.

Estimates furnished for Plates and Cuts (of every description,) by return mail.

REFERENCES:—Prof. A. S. Packard, Salem; Prof. E. S. Morse, Salem; Prof. F. W. Putnam, Cambridge; Dr. H. Wheatland, Essex Institute, Salem.

ADDRESS,

CHARLES A. WALKER,
42 COURT STREET, BOSTON.

Rooms 22 & 23 Adams Express Building.

NEW YORK MINERAL AGENCY,

14 BOND STREET,

E. SEYMOUR, Agent.

Colleges, Academies, Schools & Amateurs

SUPPLIED WITH

CABINETS OR SINGLE SPECIMENS.

AND WITH FOSSILS AND SHELLS.

N. B.—A Large Assortment Constantly on hand. Cabinets Sold on Commission

Birds of North America.

A HISTORY OF NORTH AMERICAN BIRDS. (LAND BIRDS.) By Prof. SPENCER F. BAIRD, of the Smithsonian Institution. Assisted by Dr. T. M. BREWER and Mr. ROBERT RIDGWAY. Illustrated by 64 Colored Plates, containing 545 heads of Birds, and 693 Woodcuts, with 1,328 pages of text. 3 vols., 4to. Cloth, \$30.00; or, with the plates beautifully colored, cloth, \$45.00; half morocco, extra, \$65.00.

Also an edition of the same, with 64 Colored Plates of Heads, 593 Wood Engravings, and 36 Plates of full-length Figures, beautifully colored by hand. 3 vols., 4to. Cloth, \$75.00; half crushed Levant morocco, extra, \$100.00.

The object of the work is to give a complete account of the birds of the whole of North America, north of Mexico, arranged according to the most approved system of modern classification. The exact rank of each bird is given, whether a distinct species or a simple variety. The descriptions are all prefaced by analytical and synoptical tables, intended to diminish, as much as possible, the labor of identification. This portion of the work, with the descriptions of the families, genera and species, is prepared by Professor Baird and Mr. Ridgway; and is followed by a detailed account of the habits and movements of the species by Dr. Brewer, in which whatever is on record on the subject is referred to, and supplemented by a vast amount of original information not previously published. The geographical distribution of each species is traced out over the whole of America and other parts of the world,—the result of special investigations on the subject.

By far the greater portion of the work is occupied with the accounts of the habits and peculiarities of the birds, the amount of technical and descriptive detail being reduced to what is absolutely necessary to the ready identification of the species, and this given in its simplest and most intelligible form.

The illustrations consist: first, of a series of outlines exhibiting the peculiarities of the wing, tail, bill, and feet of each genus; supplemented by a second series, including a full-length figure of one species of each genus. In addition to the above, a series of plates is furnished, containing one or more profile figures of the head, in most cases of life-size, of every species of North American birds, including the different sexes and the ages, where these are necessary for the proper illustration of the subject. The greatest care has been exercised in drawing these heads, so as to render them perfectly accurate representations of the subject; and it is believed that by their aid a better idea of the species will be gained than from the examination of most of the published full-length colored plates of birds.

This History has been recognized, in Europe and at home, as a work of the highest scientific value, and has supplanted all others as an authority on American Ornithology. *Opinions.*

The beauty and finish of the illustrations, and the mechanical features of the work, are in all respects worthy of its high scientific value; and there can be no doubt that this "History of North American Birds" will be, for a long time to come, the standard work on American ornithology.—*Appleton's Journal.*

No resource has been left untried for rendering this History of our American Birds as perfect as art and science and an apt descriptive pen could make it. The result is not merely an ordinary success, but a national work of the highest merit, which reflects much honor on all who have been concerned in its production.—*New York Times.*

One of the most admirable contributions that have ever been made to American natural history.—*New York Tribune.*

The work at once becomes the authority upon the subject; while the circumstance that it embodies the results of an activity in this field of research, which has left comparatively little to be learned of our birds, renders it probable that it will never be superseded,—at least as long as our present methods of ornithological study endure.—*New York Nation.*

Taken as a whole, it is not too much to say that the work is the most thorough and complete account the world now possesses of the ornithology of any region so extended.—*Boston Daily Advertiser.*

There is no other work in the English language to which the reader can turn with equal certainty of finding full and exact information respecting the birds of America.—*Harper's Weekly.*

CALIFORNIA GEOLOGICAL SURVEY PUBLICATIONS. COMPRISING:—

Geology. Vol. I. Royal 8vo. Cloth	\$5.00
Palaeontology. 2 vols. Royal 8vo. Cloth	10.00
Ornithology. Vol. I. Royal 8vo. Cloth	10.00
Yosemite Guide Book. 8vo. Cloth	3.00
Yosemite Guide Book. 18mo. Cloth	1.50
Barometric Hypsometry. Royal 8vo. Paper	1.00

In Preparation. Botany, Vol. II, also a New Edition of Vol. I.

LITTLE, BROWN & CO., Publishers,

254 WASHINGTON STREET, BOSTON.

THE AMERICAN SCIENCE SERIES

For High Schools and Colleges.

THE undersigned hope to begin publishing, in the Summer of 1878, a Series of Science Text-Books for American Students. The principal objects are to supply the lack—in some subjects very great—of authoritative books whose principles are, so far as practicable, illustrated by familiar American facts, and also to supply the other lack that the advance of Science perennially creates, of text-books which at least do not contradict the latest generalizations.

Each volume will be a 12mo of about 500 pages.

The teaching, as far as practicable, proceeds from facts to principles. Illustrations, verbal and pictorial, especially from American facts and experiences, are used very freely.

The authors have compared notes in order to secure mutual conformity and support, and exclude duplication.

The books thus far arranged for are as follows :

- | | |
|--|--|
| I. PHYSICS.—By ALFRED M. MAYER, Professor in the Stevens Institute of Technology, and ARTHUR W. WRIGHT, Professor in Yale College. | VI. ZOOLOGY.—By A. S. PACKARD, Jr., Director of the Peabody Academy of Science, Salem, Mass., and Editor of the <i>American Naturalist</i> . |
| II. CHEMISTRY.—By SAMUEL W. JOHNSON and WM. G. MIXTER, Professors in Yale College. | VII. THE HUMAN BODY.—By H. NEWELL MARTIN, Professor in the Johns Hopkins University. |
| III. ASTRONOMY.—By SIMON NEWCOMB and EDW. S. HOLDEN, Professors in the United States Naval Observatory. | VIII. PSYCHOLOGY.—By JNO. FISKE, late Lecturer on Philosophy in Harvard University. |
| IV. GEOLOGY.—By RAPHAEL PUMPELLY, late Professor in Harvard University. | IX. POLITICAL ECONOMY.—By F. A. WALKER, Professor in Yale College. |
| V. BOTANY.—By GEORGE L. GOODALE, Professor in Harvard University. | X. GOVERNMENT.—By EDWIN L. GODKIN, Editor of the <i>Nation</i> . |

HAND BOOKS

In Science, Literature, Art and History.

Messrs. HENRY HOLT & CO. are about beginning the publication of a Series of brief *Hand-Books* in various departments of knowledge. They will be suitable for the use of persons already possessing the usual elements of education who wish, in the shortest possible time, to get a general knowledge of the subjects treated in the Series. The principal fields they seek to occupy are in the upper classes of schools, and among mature persons of little leisure who wish to enlarge or revise their knowledge.

The volumes will be small 16mos of about 180 pages.

The subjects and authors, so far as selected, are as follows :

- | | |
|--|---|
| ASTRONOMY.—By R. S. BALL, LL.D., F.R.S., Astronomer for Ireland. | PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.—By CLARENCE KING, U. S. Geologist in charge of survey of the 40th Parallel. |
| ENGLISH LANGUAGE.—By THOMAS LOUNSBERY, Professor in Yale College. | ZOOLOGY.—By A. MCALISTER, M.D., Professor in the University of Dublin. |
| POLITICAL ECONOMY.—By FRANCIS A. WALKER, Ph.D., Professor in Yale College. | |

N. B.—Any books in the series, that may be the work of foreign authors, will be specially revised for America by some one among the best American authorities.

IMPORTANT NEW SCIENTIFIC WORKS.

OUTLINES OF COMPARATIVE EMBRYOLOGY. By PROF. A. S. PACKARD, Jr. Copiously illustrated. 8vo. \$2.50.

"Must remain for many years the one standard work on the subject. . . . Altogether it forms one of the most valuable works of science yet published in this country, and it is safe to say that no working naturalist can do without it."—*Popular Science Monthly*.

"It occupies worthily an important place absolutely unfilled to this time."—*Chancellor Winchell*.

A NEW (THE SIXTH) EDITION OF GUIDE TO THE STUDY OF INSECTS, and a treatise on those injurious and beneficial to crops; for the use of Colleges, Farm Schools, and Agriculturists. With fifteen plates, and six hundred and seventy wood-cuts. By PROF. A. S. PACKARD, Jr. 8vo. \$5.00.

PRACTICAL BOTANY; Structural and Systematic, with an analytical Key to the Wild Flowering Plants of the Northern and Middle United States, east of the Mississippi. By AUGUST KOEHLER, M. D., Professor of Botany in the College of Pharmacy of the City of New York. (*Nearly Ready*.)

PRINCIPLES OF APPROXIMATE COMPUTATIONS. By JOSEPH J. SKINNER, C. E., Instructor in Mathematics in the Sheffield Scientific School of Yale College. 16mo. \$1.25.

HENRY HOLT & CO., New York.

NATURAL HISTORY STORE.

**BREWSTER & KNOWLTON,
MINERALOGISTS AND NATURALISTS,
NO. 18 ARCH STREET, BOSTON, MASS.**

Fine Minerals, Rare Shells, Birds & Animals mounted & in the Skin.

Eyes and Naturalists' supplies. Importers of and Dealers in Specimens of Natural History. Minerals Determined and Analyzed.

C. G. BREWSTER.

W. J. KNOWLTON.

**ROBERT B. TOLLES,
STUDENTS' MICROSCOPES.**

Large First Class Microscopes, Large New Patent Microscopes, Patent Binocular Eye Pieces, Objectives for the Microscope, first and second quality, Improved short focus astronomical and terrestrial Telescopes.

Whole combination magnifiers for the pocket are sold only by the advertiser to whom all orders and correspondence should be addressed.

**CHARLES STODDER,
10, ROOM 36, 131 DEVONSHIRE STREET, BOSTON.**

A Book that should be in every Library.

The Land-Birds and Game-Birds OF NEW ENGLAND.

BY H. D. MINOT.

Containing over 450 8vo pages. Illustrated.

Sent Post-paid on receipt of \$3.00.

It has certain features which have never characterized any previous publication, such as an Introduction, giving information how to collect and form a Cabinet of Eggs, an Ornithological Calendar for the entire year, teaching the student what to be on the watch for at every season, a Key to the Birds' Eggs of Massachusetts, and a Key to the Land-birds of New England, based almost exclusively on their coloration; also, full Indices to both Scientific and English names (the former with the accents marked, the latter with references to other works, especially to Dr. Coues' and the Smithsonian Check-lists). It further contains an abstract of the game-laws of Massachusetts. Each biography is, for the convenience of the reader, divided into four parts: description (a) of the birds, (b) of their nests and eggs, (c) of their habits, and (d) of their notes.

As is well known, such a work has long been needed, there being no complete and accurate book on a similar subject, cheap enough to be within popular reach. The volume is OF A POPULAR CHARACTER, ORIGINAL, COMPLETE, AND TRUSTWORTHY.

With the aid of the KEY TO THE BIRDS and the KEY TO THE BIRDS' EGGS, one can identify with certainty all our New England species.

OPINIONS OF THE PRESS.

"The present treatise puts Mr. Minot foremost among the 'local' writers on Ornithology in this country, and fairly in line with the fewer ornithologists, whose works are citable as authoritative on the general subject."—*Nation*.

"Its merits entitle it to full recognition by ornithologists, while they commend it very highly to the student and amateur."—*Nuttall Bulletin*.

"The newest student need not fear that Mr. Minot's book will be beyond him, and need not hesitate to trust it implicitly; while the advanced scholar or worker will find a store of information nowhere more conveniently accessible. This is a work, which, in short, we can confidently recommend to our readers as one with which they cannot fail to be pleased. It probably gives more for the money than any one now before the public."—*Forer Stream*.

"The land-birds and principal game-birds of New England have received more satisfactory treatment, than has been given them in any previous special treatise on the subject. It affords a fund of fresh information and a positive advance in our knowledge of the habits of New England birds."—*D. Elliott Coues*.

"That a work of this character was badly needed, particularly in New England, cannot be denied, since Samuel's work, which has already passed through several editions unimproved, has outgrown its usefulness. To write the bird-history of New England anew has been left to the ready pen of our author. In this task he has succeeded nobly."—*Gadene's Monthly*.

"Our sportsmen will be glad to know that the book is as entertaining as it is instructive, being divested as far as possible of technicalities. * * * To the sportsman I would especially recommend the articles on the Bob White, woodcock and snipe. Of the first-named, I can honestly say that it is one of the most graphic and charming sketches of bird-life I have ever seen."—*Rod and Gun*.

"A capital book alike for students of ornithology, and for boys and girls, who are only students of the universe, as all intelligent boys and girls are. * * * The book is well illustrated with outline drawings, and is written in plain, intelligible, English. The author tells everything that is known about the birds of which he writes, the simple and obvious, as well as the more abstruse, not assuming, as too many writers upon such subjects do, that his readers are already familiar with the elementary text-books of science."—*N. E. Evening Post*.

"The absolute information, and extent of the knowledge conferred in these chapters can in no other volume be so easily and simply obtained. The comprehensiveness of the work is wholly praiseworthy. An Appendix and Indices, which partly enhance the value of the work, are also furnished. To a farmer's household, for a student of ornithology and oology, for all who give attention to or have interest in the birds of this part of America, the work has no equal so readily obtainable."—*Boston Traveller*.

"The author's statements, for the most part, are based on his own experience, and possess the merit both of precision and freshness. The volume is written in an attractive style, with great fulness of description, though free from burdensome details."—*N. Y. Tribune*.

"In this volume he not only imparts to others the knowledge of birds he has acquired, but also endeavors to awaken the same pleasurable emotions he has experienced in the acquisition of it: the former design is carried out with fidelity, precision and detail, while the freshness, *naivete* and no little good taste which the literary execution of the work displays, will go far toward meeting the latter indication; for the color of personality—if it be a genuine thing, as it is in this case unquestionably—always lends a charm to Natural History narrative"—*Nuttall Ornithological Club Bulletin*.

Full Directions for Mounting Birds and Mammals.

NEW REVISED EDITION

OF

THE NATURALISTS' GUIDE

IN COLLECTING OBJECTS OF NATURAL HISTORY, WITH A COMPLETE CATALOGUE OF THE BIRDS OF EASTERN MASSACHUSETTS. BY C. J. MAYNARD. With Illustrations by E. L. WEEKS, and Two Steel Plates of New Species of Birds. 12mo. Cloth New revised edition. 1877. \$2 00.

This work was first issued seven years ago, since which time many editions have been sold, while the demand for the book has steadily increased. It has been highly recommended by Prof. Agassiz and other leading Naturalists. This work has thus become the standard for Amateur Naturalists and Collectors, whose wants it is intended to meet. Full directions are given for collecting and preserving all classes of objects of Natural History; viz: How to collect Birds and Mammals, to make them into skins as well as to mount them, how to collect and preserve Reptiles, Fishes, Mollusks, Crustaceans, Insects, Birds' Nests and Eggs, how to prepare Skeletons, etc., etc.

The new edition contains many pages of original matter, pertaining to the more recent improvements and discoveries in Taxidermy, Collecting, etc., especially among the lower orders. In addition to this we publish two Steel Plates: *Passerculus princeps*, Pallid Sparrow and *Helminthophaga leucobronchialis*, White-throated Warbler; both are new species, recently discovered in Eastern Massachusetts. The new plates are life-like representations, having been drawn from nature by experts and colored by hand.

(Abstract of Letter from Prof. Agassiz.)

"I have carefully examined Mr. Maynard's work on Taxidermy. It is a well digested, thoroughly practical treatise of the subject. Nothing of the kind has yet been published in the United States, and, with the growing taste for Natural History among our young people, I should expect an extensive demand for such a book. Moreover, the Second Part, in which the Birds of Eastern Massachusetts are enumerated, contains many valuable notices upon the habits and distribution of our Birds, interesting even to the advanced students of Natural History."

L. AGASSIZ.

THE BOOK WILL BE SENT, POST PAID, FOR \$2.00.

S. E. CASSINO, Publisher,

Naturalists' Agency,

Salem, Mass.

GUNDLACH'S MICROSCOPES

ERNST GUNDLACH,

Having dissolved all connection with the BAUSCH & LOMB OPTICIAN CO., would respectfully inform his friends, and the Scientific public generally, that he will continue the manufacture of his

MICROSCOPES AND OBJECTIVES

On his own account, and that since March 18, 1878, all his articles have been marked with his full name, "**Ernst Gundlach.**"

He also takes great pleasure in announcing several novel improvements in both Objectives and Stands. His

FRICTIONLESS FINE ADJUSTMENT

Has been radically changed, with great increase of extent of motion, and freedom from displacement of the optical axis, and increased steadiness.

His Glass Stage and Object-carrier are both greatly improved, and all his new stands have the mirror bar hanging in the plane of the object, and swing the mirror 45° above the stage. His new stands are very firm.

SEND FOR DESCRIPTIVE CATALOGUE. Address

ERNST GUNDLACH,

ROCHESTER, N. Y.

GENTRY'S LIFE-HISTORIES OF BIRDS.

LIFE-HISTORIES OF THE BIRDS OF

EASTERN PENNSYLVANIA.

By THOMAS G. GENTRY. 2 Vols., 12mo. Cloth, \$4.00.

"Upon careful examination of Mr. Gentry's 'Life-Histories of Birds,' I can pronounce it to be a very original work, full of minute and precise observations upon points too often overlooked, and giving much information not to be found elsewhere. I welcome it as a valuable addition to the literature of my favorite branch of science."—*Dr. Elliott Coues, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.*

"The considerable number of new observations included in it give it a permanent value."—*Prof. E. D. Cope.*

"The comprehensiveness of the work is wholly praiseworthy. An Appendix and Indices, which partly enhance the value of the work, are also furnished. To a farmer's household, for a student of ornithology and oölogy, for all who give attention to or have interest in the birds of this part of America, the work has no equal so readily obtainable."—*Boston Traveler.*

S. E. CASSINO, PUBLISHER, SALEM, MASS.

AMERICAN SHELVING CO.

Sole Manufacturers of the

PATENT ADJUSTABLE



BRACKETS

—AND—

VERTICALS

THE STANDARD SHELF SUPPORT.

Economy of Space, Time and Money.

OPINIONS.

“ * * * We know of nothing that answers its purpose so well, at so little expense.” **SPENCER F. BAIRD, Sec’y Smithsonian Institution.**

“ * * * I find it extremely serviceable, and shall never employ other supports when yours can be had.”

H. WINCHELL, Pres. Michigan and Syracuse Universities.

“ * * * We are well satisfied with your Patent Adjustable Brackets.”

A. AGASSIZ, Mus. of Comp. Zool., Cambridge, Mass.

“We have used your Brackets in our Museum for the past five years in all kinds of upright cases, and have found them so ENTIRELY SATISFACTORY IN EVERY RESPECT that we have ordered them for our New Fire-Proof Building * * *.”

ALBERT S. BICKMORE, Sup’t Am. Mus. of Nat. Hist., New York.

“Altogether the best thing yet devised for supporting shelves in Museums of Natural History.” **PROF. A. E. VERRILL, Yale College.**

“The safest, most easily adjusted, and the CHEAPEST arrangement for Collection Shelves.” **PROF. BURT G. WILDER, Cornell University.**

These Brackets and Verticals are in use in the following Museums :

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION, Washington, D. C.

AM. MUS. NAT. HIST., Central Park, New York.

BOSTON SOC. OF N. H., Boston, Mass.
MUSEUM OF COMP. ZOOLOGY, Cambridge, Mass.

BOTANIC GARDENS, Cambridge, Mass.

BROWN UNIVERSITY, Providence, R.I.

COLBY UNIVERSITY, Waterville, Me.

EAST TENNESSEE UNIVERSITY, Knoxville, Tenn.

KANSAS UNIVERSITY, Lawrence, Kas.

ROCHESTER UNIVERSITY, Rochester, New York.

YESLEYAN UNIVERSITY, Middletown, Connecticut.

TW BRUNSWICK UNIVERSITY, Frederickton, N. B.

CORNELL UNIVERSITY, Ithaca, N. Y.

BOWDOIN COLLEGE, Brunswick, Me.

VASSAR COLLEGE, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

YALE COLLEGE, New Haven, Conn.

PEABODY ACAD. OF SCI., Salem, Mass.

ORANGE JUDD HALL, Middletown, Connecticut.

STATE NORMAL SCHOOL, Farmington, Maine.

PEABODY MUSEUM, New Haven, Conn.

PRINCETON COLL., Princeton, Mass.

FISK UNIVERSITY, Nashville, Tenn.

WELLESLEY COLL., Wellesley, Mass.

MT. HOLYOKE SEMINARY, Northampton, Mass.

WASHINGTON & LEE UNIVERSITY, Lexington, Va.

AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT, Washington, D. C.

And many others. Send for Circular and Price List to

CAVIT, P. O. Box 3006, New York.

A NATIONAL STANDARD.



WEBSTER'S UNABRIDGED.

3000 Engravings. 1840 Pages Quarto.

10,000 Words and Meanings not in other Dictionaries.

FOUR PAGES COLORED PLATES. A WHOLE LIBRARY
IN ITSELF. INVALUABLE IN ANY FAMILY,
AND IN ANY SCHOOL.

Published by G. & C. MERRIAM, Springfield, Mass.

Warmly indorsed by

Bancroft,
Motley,
Fitz-Greene Halleck,
N. P. Willis,
Elihu Burritt,
Rufus Choate,
Smart,

Prescott,
George P. Marsh,
John G. Whittier,
John G. Saxe,
Daniel Webster,
H. Coleridge,
Horace Mann.

More than **Fifty** College Presidents,

And the best American and European Scholars.

Contains **ONE-FIFTH** more matter than any other, the smaller type giving much more on a page.

Contains **3000** illustrations, nearly three times as many as any other Dictionary.

[**LOOK AT** the three pictures of a SHIP, on page 1751.—these alone illustrate the meaning of more than **100** words and terms far better than they can be defined in words.]

More than **30,000** copies have been placed in the public schools of the United States.

Recommended by **34** State Superintendents of Schools, and more than **50** College Presidents.

Has about **10,000** words and meanings not in other Dictionaries.

Embodies about **100 years** of literary labor, and is several years later than any other large Dictionary.

The sale of Webster's Dictionaries is **20** times as great as the sale of any other series of Dictionaries.

"August 4, 1877. The Dictionary used in the Government Printing Office is Webster's Unabridged."

Is it not rightly claimed that WEBSTER is

THE NATIONAL STANDARD?



FERNS IN THEIR HOMES AND OURS

BY
JOHN ROBINSON,

Professor of Botany, Ac., Massachusetts
Horticultural Society.

Beautifully Printed, and Illustrated with 8 Chromo Lithographs of rare Ferns, and many other Plates and Illustrations, Finely bound in Cloth. Price, \$1.20, post paid.

S. E. Cassino, Publisher,
Naturalists' Agency,
SALEM, MASS.

